

~~A~~

355.6M3

A23n

1904

A



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

=

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1905.

C

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

LIBRARY

22 1905

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

355.6M3

A23r

1904

A

ANNUAL REPORT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1904.

To His Excellency JOHN L. BATES.

GOVERNOR:—I have the honor to submit the annual report of this department for the year 1904.

The militia has maintained the high standard of last year, the average attendance at ordered duty is the largest I have ever known and general earnestness pervades the entire force. For the manner of performance of duties I refer you to the reports of the Inspector General and his assistants. I desire to commend the force for its improvement and attention to duties. At this date the force has all companies required by law, except one recently disbanded.

During the year Company L, Eighth Regiment, at Lawrence, was disbanded, and a new company formed in Lawrence to take its place. Company E, Eighth Regiment, was disbanded, and this vacancy remains unfilled.

All organizations performed annual drill and camp duty as required by law, as follows: the First Brigade, excepting First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, at the State camp ground; the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery at New Bedford; the Naval Brigade at New Bedford; the First Cadets at Hingham; the Second Cadets at Boxford; and the Second Brigade at Manassas, Va., in connection with the army manœuvres at that and adjoining places. From all the reports received and from your personal interviews with commanding officers of the regular army, the brigade made a good record as soldiers and gained some knowledge. If manœuvres are to continue, more time should be allowed for the performance of duties, and a few days allowed for the line officers and enlisted men to gain knowledge of customs of the service, in issues, care of men and several matters which would be of great benefit to the citizen soldier.

It has been proposed to have manœuvres in Massachusetts of the State force and regulars combined. • This is now receiving consideration.

Several details have been made for funerals of officers and enlisted men.

Troop A performed escort duty for Your Excellency on your annual visit to Harvard College.

HEAVY ARTILLERY.

The First Regiment has made progress in the work of heavy artillery, and the Board on Revision of the Law to conform to the New National Militia Bill will undoubtedly advocate the organization of this regiment to conform to the same arm in the regular service.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

The force now allowed by law is 485 officers and 6,116 enlisted men.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

Returns from cities and towns, with estimates, show the number of enrolled militia to be 496,137, an increase of 1,078 over previous year.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

I refer you to the report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice for the work performed under him. The amount appropriated for rifle practice was \$23,000. The amount expended was \$21,656, leaving an unexpended balance of \$1,300.44 to meet bills not yet received.

The amount appropriated for a rifle team to go to Fort Riley for competition of the regular army and State troops was \$2,000. Of this amount \$1,504.17 was expended.

ARMORIES.

The armories remain the same as last year. The new armory at New Bedford was occupied early in the year. Furniture and equipment for this armory were purchased out of the appropriation of the current year.

The armories built by the cities, now in charge of this department, are constantly in need of repairs, and if others

are built during the year, an additional appropriation will be required.

The amount appropriated for the care, heating, lighting and furnishing armories was \$35,000. There has been expended of this \$34,950.98. The amount appropriated for armory rents was \$38,000. Of this amount \$37,991.67 has been expended.

The new law allows all expenses of maintaining armories to be returned after Jan. 1, 1906. I have not made an estimate for 1905 for any armories other than the so-called State armories, which are not included in the new law. By acts of the Legislature, the act of 1888, incorporated in the Revised Laws, allows cities and towns to apply for the loan of money to build armories. If any are built, an appropriation will be required for the care, heating and lighting of the same.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

All money accounts received, except those due January 1, have been certified to the Auditor.

There has been expended for pay and transportation of troops, meetings of boards of officers, office salaries and direct expenses of the militia \$208,554.33.

There remains in the various appropriations not expended the sum of \$35,364.98, but it is not available for deficiencies in other appropriations. A portion of this amount will be expended on January bills.

I regret to report deficiencies in some of the appropriations, occasioned by extra camps outside of the State camp ground, the encampment of the Second Brigade at Manassas, extra repairs on armories, and extra freight and express bills, occasioned by new issues and the change of arms. I am unable to tell the exact amount, as all bills will not be in hand until after January 1.

The appropriation for janitors' allowances to companies was \$7,000. Of this amount there has been expended \$5,906.24.

The appropriation for allowances for repairs to clothing was \$9,000. Of this amount there has been expended \$8,997.32.

Estimated amount paid out for war records is \$3,100.

The sum of \$4,000 was appropriated for instruction in

riding. Of this amount there has been paid out on certified bills of officers the sum of \$2,650.

There is standing to the credit of the Commonwealth at Washington at the Navy Department a substantial sum for equipping the militia. Returns not yet received from Navy Department.

There was standing to the credit of the Commonwealth Jan. 1, 1904, at Washington, the sum of \$100,863.36. This has been increased by the July allotment to \$132,779.68. Of this amount \$25,871.10 has been drawn for supplies, leaving a balance of \$106,908.58 available.

There was allotted to the Commonwealth, out of the extra appropriation to States, the sum of \$56,699.49; \$6,405.92 has been drawn against it, leaving \$50,293.57, making a total available, from which to draw supplies, of \$157,202.15. The War Department has not been prepared to fill requisitions for clothing and supplies, or more would have been drawn; obsolete blue clothing and equipments could have been drawn, but it was thought best to wait until new and the latest supplies could be drawn.

The amount appropriated for the care of the United States steamship "Inca" was \$1,200. Of this amount there has been expended \$1,198.06.

The amount of appropriation unexpended for Spanish war testimonials was at date of last report \$33.20. Of this amount there has been expended \$32.45. The act of the Legislature provides for a testimonial to residents of Massachusetts who served in the Spanish war and were not on the quota. An appropriation will be required to furnish the testimonials for those applying for them.

Of the money appropriated to make a list of men who would be entitled to a bounty under a bounty act, a balance of \$663.69 was on hand at date of last report. There has been expended during the year out of this sum \$532.31.

The work for the preservation of war records, authorized by act of the Legislature, and for which appropriation is made, has progressed as rapidly as time has permitted during the year, and the following is an enumeration of the work accomplished: —

One volume each of record of commissions and resignations of officers and one large index to commissions have been stitched and bound in a substantial manner.

Eighteen volumes, returns of enlistment by towns, 1861–65; ten volumes, letters and reports from the field, 1861–65; one volume, letters and reports from the Department of the East, 1861–65; four volumes, reports and orders, provost marshal, United States, 1861–65; twelve volumes, telegrams, 1861–65; eighteen volumes, orders of the Governor, 1861–65; twenty volumes, discharges and special orders, 1861–65; one large index for the same; twenty-eight volumes, letters Navy Department, 1861–1903; forty-nine volumes, letters War Department, 1861–1904; have been repaired, stitched and bound, making in all one hundred and sixty-four volumes completed.

There are now in hand for preservation by the Emery process the muster-in and muster-out rolls of six regiments of Massachusetts volunteers in the Spanish war, which will be bound in twelve volumes, and one volume individual enlistments to be bound; four hundred provost marshal's rolls of the civil war, to be bound in three volumes.

There yet remains a large amount of correspondence from various sources relating to the civil war, also correspondence relating to events in the war of the revolution, the war of 1812 and the war with Mexico, which should receive attention, and about twenty volumes relating to officers' commissions and the examination of recruits, etc., for which a small appropriation will be needed from time to time.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

All troops at camps within the Commonwealth were rationed by the Commissary General in a most efficient manner. Details of the same will be found in the report of Brig. Gen. F. B. Carpenter, Commissary General.

Small repairs were made on the buildings at the State camp ground which were necessary. The appropriation for the camp ground was \$2,500. Of this amount \$1,864.11 has been expended.

The amount received from the sale of old material was

\$787.02, which was turned in to the State treasury and not expended.

The camp ground is in good condition, but not large enough for the militia, changes in drill requiring more space. I repeat my recommendation that the State camp ground be disposed of and the arsenal moved to Boston.

During the year the infantry has been equipped with the new magazine rifle, and the ammunition of the Springfield rifle has been exchanged for the ammunition of the calibre .30.

Khaki uniforms were issued to the Second Brigade for its duty at Manassas, and full equipment of modern supplies issued to the Signal Corps.

The question of uniforms should receive consideration by a Board of Officers. The recent orders of the War Department require all duty in service or in the field to be performed in the field uniform of olive drab, and whether blue uniforms shall be issued before these uniforms are ready to be supplied by the government is a question which cannot be decided except by a Board of Officers. If olive drab is to be issued, it should be used for all duties, and the blue full dress uniforms kept for duty requiring full dress. The army overcoat, new pattern, should be issued as soon as they can be obtained from the government.

The appropriation for allowance to officers for uniforms, by a decision of the Auditor, is payable in May next to officers who were in commission May 1, 1904.

The Board of Officers appointed on the revision and reorganization of the militia to conform to the regular army, under authority of Your Excellency, by an act of the Legislature of 1903, will report early in January their recommendations for a bill to be passed by the Legislature, and if it becomes a law the work of reorganization can be carried into effect.

In closing this, my last report to you, I desire to thank you for the confidence you have given me, and to express to you my sincere regards for you and full appreciation of your administration, and to thank you for all courtesies extended to me.

In closing this, my last report as Adjutant General, after many years of service, I desire to express to the officers and men of the militia my thanks for their hearty support, and to say that, whatever improvement has been made, credit is mainly due to them.

To all staff officers with whom I have served I recall most pleasant recollections of our service together. To the officers and attachés of the office and to the employees at the State arsenal, I extend my thanks for good service.

To Assistant Adjutant General William C. Capelle I desire to express my appreciation of his hearty support during my term of office.

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 1, 1904.

Brig. Gen SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the annual report of this department for the year 1904.

The changes in the personnel of this department have been as follows: Lieut. Col. Paul R. Hawkins, A. I. G., resigned Jan. 29, 1904; Lieut. Col. F. B. Carpenter, A. I. G., promoted to Commissary General Jan. 16, 1904; Lieut. Col. Chas. F. Wonson, A. I. G., appointed Jan. 30, 1904; Lieut. Col. J. K. Dexter, A. I. G., appointed Jan. 30, 1904.

In obedience to General Orders, No. 4, current series, the armory inspections were held between February 1 and May 1. Reports of the several inspecting officers have been duly rendered. The following assignments were made to the several organizations:—

ARMORY INSPECTIONS.

The Inspector General, Fifth Regiment of Infantry; Lieut. Col. Geo. H. Benyon, A. I. G., First Regiment Heavy Artillery, First Battalion Light Artillery, Light Battery A and First Brigade headquarters; Lieut. Col. Walter C. Hagar, A. I. G., Second Brigade headquarters and Eighth Regiment of Infantry; Lieut. Col. Edw. J. Gihon, A. I. G., Second Regiment of Infantry and Second Corps of Cadets; Lieut. Col. John Perrins, Jr., A. I. G., Ninth Regiment of Infantry, First Corps Cadets, First Battalion Cavalry and Troop F; Lieut. Col. Chas. F. Wonson, A. I. G., Sixth Regiment of Infantry; Lieut. Col. J. K. Dexter, A. I. G., Naval Brigade and Signal and Ambulance Corps.

Under the provision of the Dick bill, the War Department detailed the following-named officers from the regular army to inspect the troops: Maj. C. W. Foster, A. C., Maj. F. Marsh, A. C., Capt. S. A. Kephart, A. C., Capt. T. E. Merrill, A. C., Capt. H. Hall, A. C., Capt. F. W. Phisterer, A. C., and Capt. O. L. Spaulding, A. C. These officers made their inspections in company with the State inspectors, as follows: Major Foster, the

Inspector General; Major Marsh, Lieutenant Colonel Benyon; Captain Kephart, Lieutenant Colonel Hagar; Captain Merrill, Lieutenant Colonel Gihon; Captain Hall, Lieutenant Colonel Perrins; Captain Phisterer, Lieutenant Colonel Wonson; Captain Spaulding, Lieutenant Colonel Dexter.

CAMP INSPECTIONS.

The Inspector General, First and Second Brigade headquarters; Lieut. Col. Geo. H. Benyon, A. I. G., First Heavy Artillery, Fifth Regiment Infantry, First Battalion Light Artillery, Light Battery A and Troop F; Lieut. Col. Walter C. Hagar, A. I. G., guards and sentinels, First Brigade, Signal and Ambulance Corps; Lieut. Col. Edw. J. Gihon, A. I. G., Second and Eighth regiments of Infantry and Second Corps of Cadets; Lieut. Col. John Perrins, Jr., A. I. G., Ninth Regiment of Infantry, First Corps of Cadets and First Battalion Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Chas. F. Wonson, A. I. G., Sixth Regiment of Infantry; Lieut. Col. J. K. Dexter, A. I. G., Naval Brigade.

The inspecting officers were on duty 5,047 hours, and traveled 20,637 miles; 648 letters were written and 690 received.

The past year has been one of many changes and hard work in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. The force has made good progress, and, in my opinion, was never in a higher state of efficiency than at the present time.

Inspections by the government and State officials have been thorough, and demonstrated that the officers and men are working conscientiously to perfect themselves in their duties and to maintain the high standard of efficiency that Massachusetts demands. There is, however, a great deal of work yet to be done in order to bring our State troops up to the standard expected by the War Department.

The changed condition brought about by the passage of the Dick bill by Congress has a tendency to more closely unite the volunteer with the regular service; and the coming year will bring many requirements that will cause the officers and men to strive much harder than in the past to fit themselves to be a part of the reserve force of the general government.

FIRST BRIGADE.

The tour of camp duty and annual drill of the First Brigade was performed at South Framingham, June 11 to 18 inclusive, June 11 being considered as the annual drill.

The lay-out of the camp was excellent, and each organization had all the room necessary. The weather conditions were perfect,

and allowed all drills and ceremonies to be carried out as originally planned. Too much attention was given to close order work and to things that should be taught in the armories. More time should be given to extended order work, and more attention given by field officers to correcting errors made while drilling. Good results are not obtained if faulty movements are allowed to go unnoticed, and no attempt made to properly explain them.

This was the last camp to be held under the command of Brigadier General Mathews, and he and his staff worked hard and faithfully to make it a success, and the results were gratifying.

The policing of the camp was excellent at all times excepting the band street and back of the non-commissioned staff quarters in the Second Infantry. The rubbish in the rear of the storehouse should have been burned the first day of camp.

Set-up of the men good. Military courtesy not satisfactory, which may be partly accounted for by the number of new recruits, who had not received proper instructions, and the rest by carelessness and indifference.

Roll calls were not satisfactory as to attendance and discipline, especially in the Second Infantry. Men were careless, noisy and smoking in ranks; and in some instances the inspector noted civilians, with parts of uniforms on, answering to names called which were not their own.

Discipline fair only in the Sixth. In the Second it was excellent excepting in the band and throughout the regiment after tattoo roll call, when all discipline seemed to cease. There was too much politics in evidence in the Second Infantry throughout the week, and the noise, bonfires and red lights burned, especially Thursday and Friday nights, were a disgrace to the organization and the brigade, and there was no reasonable excuse for its occurrence.

The attendance was satisfactory during the entire week. Personnel in the Second Infantry very good, but was not satisfactory in several companies of the Sixth, and the attention of the commanding officer should be given to improve same.

Setting-up exercises as a rule well performed. Ceremonies were crude in spots early in the week, but improved to a marked extent. Distances as a rule poor, and there was a noticeable lack of snap in the manual.

Attention is called to the fact that many of the line officers take too much furniture, carpets, etc., to camp to furnish their quarters. It detracts from the uniformity of the camp, and is certainly undesirable from a military standpoint.

The work of the mounted arms of the brigade was better than usual, and proved very satisfactory.

ARTILLERY.

Roll calls, care of quarters and military courtesy very good. Personnel showed improvement. Discipline, with one exception in Battery B, excellent. Care of headquarters stable excellent. Battery stables fair only. Drills faithfully performed. Ceremonies excellent excepting where marred by the presence of green horses.

Battery B was handicapped by internal changes in administration just prior to camp, but performed all duties in a creditable manner.

In Troop F roll calls as a rule very good; military courtesy and care of quarters good; care of stables fair only; drills and ceremonies faithfully performed.

Trooper Wm. E. Mountain was thrown from his horse and had his collar bone broken.

On Sunday church services were held in the Second and Sixth regiments, and a large detail of men went to South Framingham to attend the Catholic service at the local church.

On Tuesday afternoon, June 14, the regular schedule of work was suspended, and a ceremony commemorative of the one hundred and twenty-seventh anniversary of the adoption of the national colors was held. The brigade was formed as for a review, and Company A of the Second and Company M of the Sixth Infantry with the consolidated hands escorted the several stands of colors before the brigade, and were saluted when passing before each organization. It made an impressive and patriotic ceremony.

On June 12 the Second Infantry had a regular Sunday morning inspection, and I believe it would have been beneficial if the other organizations of the brigade had done likewise.

Owing to the perfect weather conditions, there was an enormous crowd of visitors in camp on Sunday, and they simply over-ran the field. The Sixth Infantry was very much handicapped at evening parade, owing to this fact, and a more suitable guard should have been put on prior to the formation for the evening ceremonies.

Governor Bates made his official visit as Commander-in-Chief on Thursday, the 16th. He was accompanied by a large party of State officials, regular army officers and their ladies. He was received with proper honors due his rank. He reviewed the brigade in the afternoon, and the ceremony was very satisfactory.

The Second Infantry made an excellent passage, salutes, distances and alignments being very good. The Sixth Infantry had slow cadence, and some faulty distances were noted, but as a whole was satisfactory. The artillery passage was marred by the

action of green horses, but with this exception was excellent. Troop F made an excellent passage, as did the Signal and Ambulance Corps.

An innovation was made by having the State guests walk to a point on the immediate left of the reviewing party, which proved very successful, saving much time in loading and unloading carriages, and much annoyance to the general public.

The Ambulance Corps gave an exhibition of emergency work before the Governor and his guests, which proved very instructive, and was performed in a highly creditable manner.

On the 15th field manœuvres took the place of the afternoon drills, and the problem given the brigade by General Mathews to be worked out was successfully accomplished. Only the commanding officers were informed of the time the attack was to begin, but the brigade was on the move in seven minutes from the sounding of the alarm. More or less delays ensued during the action, but these were incident to the nature of the work and the country over which the operation took place. The superiority of smokeless powder was clearly shown.

The artillery did excellent work, especially the detachment under Major Duchesney. The results obtained in working out the problem were much better than those of last year.

The health of the camp was satisfactory, and the work of the medical department intelligently performed.

Maj. Howard S. Dearing, First Heavy Artillery, was detailed as acting medical director, and successfully performed his duty. Surgeon General Marion was in camp the greater part of the week, observing the work of his department.

The consolidated sick report showed 10 sick in quarters and 1 in the regimental hospital in the Sixth Infantry, and 2 in quarters of Troop F.

Brigadier General Carpenter and his commissary officers did most excellent work, and the quality of the food and the systematic manner in which the supplies were issued reflects great credit on the commissary department.

Guard duty received more attention from the commanding officers at this camp, and a general increase in efficiency was noted; but there is much room for improvement, and the company commanders should give more time in the armories in teaching their men the meaning of general orders and general duties of a sentinel. It is much more important for a sentinel to know what his general orders mean, than to be able to repeat them like a parrot and yet be in perfect ignorance as to how they should be enforced.

Colonel Hagar truly says in his report that sentries lack the

smartness and alertness that are so desirable in a well set-up and intelligent sentinel. They do not walk the post in a military manner, nor do they handle the rifle or the sabre with any life.

It was the exception rather than the rule at this camp for the guards to be properly turned out at the approach of a general officer. There was too much noise and disorder down the line, which intelligent sentinels could have prevented, especially the dropping of three tents in one company street of the Sixth Infantry.

I again respectfully renew my recommendation for a stable for State headquarters horses. One could be constructed which would be ample for not over \$600, and the interest would not be as much as the cost of boarding the horses at the neighboring farms, to say nothing of the wear and tear on the equipments, and the time lost in sending for and returning horses several times each day.

The work of the Signal Corps was excellent, and the inspection report is very complimentary. The men were kept busy during the entire week, and much practical knowledge was gained.

The entire Ambulance Corps was detailed to this camp, owing to the Second Brigade going to Manassas, and performed their duties in a generally satisfactory manner; but the inspecting officer was unable to go into the details of the work performed, owing to the failure of Captain Bell to furnish him with certain information that he was requested to give.

The Y. M. C. A. tent proved of great value, as usual, and was greatly appreciated by the enlisted men.

On Friday the officers of the brigade made their last official calls on General Mathews, and expressed to him their regrets at the severing of his relations with the brigade, and wished him long life and prosperity on his return to civil life.

SECOND BRIGADE.

The Second Brigade, with the exception of the First Battalion of Cavalry, performed its tour of duty at the army manoeuvres at Manassas, Va., September 3 to 10; but the brigade formation was not kept, and the several organizations were assigned to the Blue and Brown armies, as hereafter noted. General Whitney and his staff were attached to the headquarters of General Bell, and the several officers received exceptional opportunities of witnessing the practical working of the several staff departments under the regular officers.

As directed by you, I reported to Maj. Gen. H. C. Corbin at division headquarters, Gainesville, Va., Sunday, September 4, representing the Governor until his arrival on the following Friday.

Owing to the distance of division headquarters from the camps of the Massachusetts troops, the Fifth Infantry and Battery A being at Manassas, eight miles away, and the Eighth and Ninth regiments with brigade headquarters at Thoroughfare, five miles away, I found it impossible to keep in close touch with them, and respectfully refer you to the reports of my assistants as to the details of duties performed.

An officer of this department was with every organization, with the exception above noted, from the time they left Boston until their return to their home stations.

I respectfully call your attention to the very satisfactory attendance, and the excellent manner in which all the duties were performed, often under the most trying circumstances.

The Massachusetts troops received unstinted praise and commendation from Generals Corbin, Grant, Bell and subordinate officers of the regular army, for their soldierly conduct, enthusiasm, equipment and general efficiency. The citizens of Massachusetts have every reason to be proud of the showing made by its citizen soldiers in comparison with those from other States, even with the regular troops.

In my opinion, too much work was required of our men in the time allotted for the manœuvres. The duties performed would have been a very severe tax on seasoned troops, and were altogether too hard for men fresh from civil life. To me, the most unnecessary hardship the troops were called upon to undergo was the long, hot and dusty marches they were obliged to make after the completion of the problems, in order to reach their permanent camps, also prior to the review at Wellington. Troop trains were available, and at a nominal expense to the government the troops could have been transported back to camp, thus keeping them in much better physical condition.

There is no doubt but what the manœuvres were of great benefit to the government and to all officers down to the battalion commanders; but I do not think the line officers and enlisted men received the benefit that the weeks of preliminary hard work and hardships endured by all entitled them to. I believe that better results would have been obtained if the officers and men could have been informed what was desired to be accomplished, and, after the problems were completed, to have explained to them the results obtained. As a matter of military discipline or in an actual campaign this would not be practicable; but, as these manœuvres are for the general instruction, the officers and men should be given every chance to gain an intelligent idea of the work performed.

Proper steps were not taken to rest and feed the troops after

the completion of the problems, prior to their return to camps. Much straggling was the result, and marked discontent was manifest among the men.

The unused blank cartridges should have been collected from the men after the second problem, for, if this had been done, the noise and confusion caused by the discharge of rifles would have been avoided.

The space allotted the troops on the train was inadequate for the number of men transported, and more or less hardship resulted.

The manœuvre fields comprised some 70,000 acres, or 93 square miles, and gave opportunity for extensive operations.

Long forced marches were made, and the performance by the militia regiments was remarkable in this respect. Both the Eighth and Ninth Massachusetts regiments were complimented by General Bell on the efficiency and rapid way in which they moved on interior lines from one flank to the other.

The Fifth Regiment was unfortunate in having its colors captured by a detachment of the Seventh U. S. Cavalry; and it was afterwards found that the cavalry violated the rules of the manœuvres, and the colors were returned to the regiment under escort, and a letter of regret forwarded to the colonel.

Light Battery A was also unfortunate in being captured by a troop of cavalry during the last day's fight; but good judges of the affair did not hesitate to declare that the decision of the umpire was faulty, as the cavalry could not possibly have survived the four rounds of canister from the guns and the infantry volleys that were poured into them, if the action had been a real one.

The inspecting officers reported several cases of lax discipline in the regiments. One in particular I wish to call to your attention, and that was the assault made on a sentinel in the Ninth Infantry while en route to Manassas.

Discipline as a rule good; courtesy fair; policing of camp and quarters good.

The staff departments were well conducted, and the experience derived was of much benefit to them.

A large number of our men were troubled with sore feet, but in many instances that was caused from wearing new shoes.

There was a noticeable absence of fire discipline, and lack of cohesion and initiative.

Guard duty was a weak point, and always will be, unless the company commanders give more time to teaching their men this important duty in the armory.

The review of the entire division at Wellington was a magnificent spectacle, and our troops made an excellent passage; cadence and

alignment good ; distances fair only. As a rule, salutes were well rendered.

His Excellency the Governor, accompanied by the Adjutant General and Inspector General, was with the reviewing party, and was highly gratified with the way in which the soldiers from Massachusetts passed the reviewing officers. He visited the camps of the Eighth and Ninth regiments at Thoroughfare, but was unable to go to Manassas, where the Fifth Infantry and Battery A were encamped, owing to the lack of transportation facilities.

The manœuvres were valuable to the extent of giving the commanding officers experience in handling large bodies of troops. It demonstrated the value of quick marching, and gave the company commanders valuable lessons in caring for their men in the field. The several staff departments were given experience that could not be attained in any other way, and to the quartermasters and commissaries especially must be of lasting benefit.

If the troops are to take part in these manœuvres in the future, I am of the opinion that they should go into camp for a few days before the problems are tried, at which time the manœuvre problems should be thought out and considered, and all the officers and the men, if possible, have explained to them what was intended to be accomplished, and also the results obtained.

More attention should be given in the armory to theoretical instruction in field duty, outpost, advance and rear guard and drilling in extended order.

I believe, however, unless the government makes a radical change in its method of conducting these manœuvres, and allowing more time in which to do the work, that better results could be obtained by mobilizing the entire militia in our own State once in two or three years, placing it under the command and instruction for the time being of the regular officers detailed by the War Department, and being assisted, if possible, by the infantry, cavalry and artillery from the regular forces.

FIRST BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS.

Inspected April 26, 1904. Present, 8 commissioned officers and 8 non-commissioned staff officers ; 3 commissioned officers absent with leave.

Administration satisfactory. Papers promptly attended to, with books and files in excellent condition. Property was found in a very satisfactory condition. Personnel excellent. General instruction very good.

SECOND BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS.

Inspected April 28, 1904. Present, 9 commissioned officers and 6 non-commissioned staff officers, 1 commissioned and 1 non-commissioned officer being absent with leave.

Administration satisfactory. Books and files of the Assistant Adjutant General were in excellent condition. Owing to a misunderstanding, the books of the medical department were not offered for inspection. Horse equipments were in poor shape, otherwise property was in good condition. Personnel excellent. All are apparently giving the brigade commander the greatest possible assistance.

FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

This regiment continues in a high state of efficiency. It has performed a hard but very satisfactory year's work, and has made rapid strides in perfecting itself in heavy artillery work. It is particularly fortunate in being able to retain the service of such able and efficient officers, who have put much time and thought to the study of this very important branch of the service.

The attendance of the enlisted men at armory inspection was as follows: headquarters, 10; Battery A, 55; Battery B, 57; Battery C, 53; Battery D, 52; Battery E, 58; Battery F, 55; Battery G, 57; Battery H, 58; Battery I, 57; Battery K, 51; Battery L, 54; Battery M, 60; Drum Corps, 16; average per battery, $55\frac{7}{12}$; 11 men absent with leave and 24 without.

Headquarters inspection excellent; condition of property very good; personnel and general instruction excellent.

Among the batteries the inspector reports arms and equipments in excellent condition; clothing unsatisfactory; military courtesy very good; knowledge of guard duty fair only; general instructions very good; books and papers satisfactory, but the inspector recommended that a uniform system be established throughout the regiment. Paid from clothing allowance \$1,085.06, and all other purposes \$21,382.51; cash on hand, \$4,474.51.

The annual tour of camp duty was performed at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, July 9 to 23 inclusive. The attendance was as follows: headquarters, 53; Battery A, 59; Battery B, 60; Battery C, $57\frac{1}{8}$; Battery D, $53\frac{6}{8}$; Battery E, 60; Battery F, $52\frac{1}{8}$; Battery G, 60; Battery H, $59\frac{1}{8}$; Battery I, $59\frac{6}{8}$; Battery K, $56\frac{2}{8}$; Battery L, 53; Battery M, $56\frac{2}{8}$; average per battery, $57\frac{4}{8}$.

The duty was performed in two detachments of six batteries each, with details from the field, staff, non-commissioned staff and band. The commanding officer was present the entire tour, and

was assisted by the lieutenant colonel, the commanders of the Second and Third battalions and the regimental adjutant, quartermaster and paymaster. In addition, the following enlisted men were present the entire tour: the regimental sergeant, major, quartermaster sergeant, commissary sergeant, paymaster sergeant, hospital steward, drum major and 19 musicians. Returns for but eight days' pay was made by the above, all services over that time being voluntary.

Roll calls as a rule not well attended; guard duty fair only; military courtesy very good. Discipline was, with the exception of a few men, very good; these few cases were promptly dealt with. Sanitary arrangements were excellent; policing of quarters and camp good.

Infantry drill was held for one hour daily. Each detachment was thoroughly instructed and drilled for the first three days in the use of the 8-inch B. L. R. and 15-pounder R. F. G. On the fourth day fire practice with projectile was held with the 8-inch B. L. R. at a range of 7,800 yards, also with the 15-pounder R. F. G. at 2,700 yards. The result of this practice was very satisfactory.

The commissary arrangements were excellent, and were under the supervision of the Commissary General. Ceremonies very well performed.

His Honor the Lieutenant Governor made an official visit on the 20th. He was tendered a review, which was well performed.

In the artillery branch of the work the regiment has steadily advanced, both to the credit of the officers and men. It has brilliant opportunities in the future, and will play an important part in the coast defence of the State and country.

SECOND INFANTRY.

The regiment showed improvement at the time of the armory inspections, and is in a good average condition; but the numerous changes in the officers, caused by the promotion of its colonel, injected more or less politics into its affairs, which will have a tendency to affect the general efficiency for a short time.

The attendance of enlisted men at armory inspections was as follows: Company A, 56; Company B, 54; Company C, 58; Company D, 50; Company E, 50; Company F, 55; Company G, 55; Company H, 58; Company I, 52; Company K, 46; Company L, 47; Company M, 49; total, 630, out of an enrollment of 682. Average per company, $52\frac{6}{12}$, — a loss of $\frac{10}{12}$ from last year; 25 absent with leave, 27 without, companies K, L and M falling below 50.

Personnel very good, excepting companies L and M, which are

fair only. Condition of arms, equipments and clothing better than last year; condition of arms in Company K and clothing in Company G brought down the average.

Drills excellent in companies A, C, E, H, I and K; satisfactory in companies B, D, L and M; unsatisfactory in companies F and G. Knowledge of guard duty unsatisfactory, excepting in companies A, E and K. Books and papers showed a marked improvement; cash on hand at last audit, \$5,257.18, — a gain of \$1,029.42 over last year.

This regiment on the whole is in a better condition than last year. Companies D, G and K have fallen off a little in their efficiency, companies A, F and M have held their own, while companies B, C, E, H, I and L have improved their standing.

The inspecting officer made some valuable suggestions in his report, which, if heeded, will produce good results.

The average attendance of the enlisted men at camp was as follows: Company A, 57; Company B, 58; Company C, 59; Company D, 59; Company E, 56; Company F, 55; Company G, 60; Company H, 58; Company I, 55; Company K, 60; Company L, 58; Company M, 57; an average of $57\frac{8}{12}$, — a loss of $\frac{6}{12}$ over last year.

Attendance at roll calls was very good excepting Thursday and Friday nights, when they were unsatisfactory. Officers and non-commissioned officers did not exercise proper authority over the men. Men were seen smoking in ranks, and the members of the band evidently forgot they were supposed to conform to the rules and regulations of the camp.

Setting-up exercises well performed; policing, with the exception of band quarters and grounds in the rear of the non-commissioned staff, excellent; guard mounting excellent. Discipline and courtesy between reveille and evening roll calls excellent; after evening roll calls it was poor, and should have been under better control. Care of quarters good; drills satisfactory.

The entire tour of duty would have been most satisfactory if it had not been for breaches of discipline above noted.

FIFTH INFANTRY.

This regiment was in better condition at the time of the armory inspection than I expected to find it; there was, however, a noticeable lack of harmony existing between the colonel and the field and some of the staff officers.

The commanding officer has worked hard and conscientiously to further the interest of his regiment; he has put a great deal of time into his work, and if he had received hearty co-operation I

think he would have been more successful. The battalion commanders were all working on independent lines, and complained that they did not have all the authority required to discipline their companies. Each has apparently governed his battalion according to his own ideas, and a lack of uniformity in instruction and administration was very noticeable.

The field officers are intelligent and capable, but, according to my investigation and observation, some of them have been more prone to criticise the commanding officer than they have to co-operate and advise with him in advancing the welfare and efficiency of the organization. The colonel is responsible for the administration, discipline and instruction of his regiment, and should outline a policy, and insist on its being rigidly observed; he should see that orders once issued are carried out with cheerful obedience and alacrity. If he does this, he is entitled to the hearty support and loyalty of all his officers, and if they cannot accord it to him, they should resign.

The failure to enforce orders once issued and to discipline officers who talk too much has brought about a condition of affairs which needs a strong will and personality to straighten them out.

The attendance at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 60; Company B, 56; Company C, 49; Company D, 51; Company E, 59; Company F, 55; Company G, 52; Company H, 54; Company I, 45; Company K, 55; Company L, 56; Company M, 50; an average of $53\frac{1}{2}$, — a slight gain over last year, companies C and I falling below 50; 24 men absent with leave, 39 without.

Arms were in excellent condition in companies A, B, C, E, F, H, I, K and L; very good in companies K and M; satisfactory in companies D and G. Equipments very satisfactory in all but Company D; clothing very satisfactory in all but Company I; books and papers very good, with the exception of companies D and F. Amount spent for all purposes, \$23,198.18; cash on hand, \$7,046.06, — a gain of \$2,409.45.

The various companies of the regiment, excepting companies D, G and I, are in a satisfactory condition, especially companies K, A and L.

The several staff departments appear to be conducted in a satisfactory manner. The adjutant's books and papers were in an excellent condition, and showed the results of very careful work by Captain Kincaide. The card and filing system in use is a valuable adjunct to this department.

Property at headquarters in excellent condition, excepting the buzzacot ovens. Drills satisfactory in companies A, C, E, F, H, K, L and M; very fair in companies B, G and I; unsatisfactory

in Company D. Knowledge of guard duty fair only; knowledge of arms very good. General instruction, while marked satisfactory, could be greatly improved. Personnel very good in companies A, C, E, K and L; fair only in companies B, D, F, G and I.

The average attendance of enlisted men for ten drills prior to inspection was 46.

The regiment performed its camp duty and annual drill at Manassas, Va., September 3 to 12 inclusive. It was transported in three sections over the Boston & Maine, West Shore, Central New Jersey, Baltimore & Ohio and the Southern Railroad. The officers travelled comfortably in tourist sleepers, but the enlisted men were subjected to crowding, and were carried in numbers far in excess of that required by regulation.

Entraining and detraining satisfactory; discipline maintained on the trains could have been improved.

The attendance was as follows: Company A, 59; Company B, 59; Company C, 59; Company D, 59; Company E, 60; Company F, 60; Company G, 60; Company H, 58; Company I, 58 $\frac{7}{8}$; Company K, 59; Company L, 60; Company M, 59; an average of 59 $\frac{3}{12}$, — a gain of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ over last year.

The regiment was assigned to the "Blue" army, under the command of Brig. Gen. F. D. Grant, and performed all the duties assigned to it in a creditable manner. The enlisted men were enthusiastic, and responded to the work in the most faithful manner, excepting those who reported the first day in an improper condition.

The officers, as a rule, performed their duties well, but in too many cases with a great amount of useless and uncalled-for talking.

The general administration of the regiment on this tour of duty was good; policing good; camp guard from poor to fair; discipline, outside of the setting fire to the sinks on the last night, good; military courtesy fair. The health of the command very good, being less than one per cent., with no serious cases. Close order drills unsatisfactory. Absence of fire control, lack of cohesion and initiative were the principal criticisms of the inspector.

The attendance at the review was under the circumstances excellent, and the performance of the regiment as good as the best. The several staff departments were administered in good shape, especially the quartermaster.

One officer has resigned since the manœuvres. The inspector said that if some others now in commission would do the same, it would be of benefit to the regiment.

SIXTH INFANTRY.

This regiment has held its own during the year, but should have made more progress. A more energetic administration is needed to spur along the younger line officers. They are capable of more efficient work if it was properly mapped out and required of them.

The attendance at armory inspection equalled last year's, and was as follows: Company A, 53; Company B, 60; Company C, 60; Company D, 60; Company E, 55; Company F, 48; Company G, 56; Company H, 52; Company I, 45; Company K, 41; Company L, 51; Company M, 56; an average per company of $53\frac{1}{2}$; companies F, I and K falling below 50, while companies B, C and D had a full enrollment and every man present.

Arms and equipments in excellent condition, excepting in Company F. Companies having buzzacots in their possession had had them stored in damp basements, and had allowed rust to collect on the various cooking utensils. Clothing in a generally good condition, excepting working suits; books and papers satisfactory.

Armory accommodations remain the same as last reported. Former recommendations are again respectfully urged for consideration. A new armory for Company F at Marlborough is assured in the near future.

Close order drills fairly satisfactory; extended order work poor as a whole. Knowledge of guard duty not satisfactory, either by officers or men, and more attention should be given to this important work. Knowledge of care and use of arms unsatisfactory, excepting in companies B and I; personnel fair, and was better in the city companies than those located in the country towns.

Finances in a satisfactory condition, excepting in Company F. Fund books were regularly audited. Cash on hand, \$6,239.46, — a loss of \$804.24 from last year.

Readiness for service: in his detailed report the inspector marks 7 companies out of 12 as unprepared for emergency service, as they have made no attempt, either by requisition or purchase, to procure sufficient ammunition to make the service efficient. Field ovens should be kept in company armories, ready for immediate service, and should be as carefully looked after as any other part of the mess equipment. Shelter tents and poles should also be issued, and kept in the armories. Blanket bags would be a very desirable addition to the enlisted man's equipments. The emergency ration, as authorized and provided by the United States government, should be issued and kept in the armories for emergency use. While companies have certain arrangements with

grocery houses and caterers to supply them on sudden calls, yet the understanding is indefinite and unreliable.

Attendance at camp and annual drill was as follows: Company A, 58 $\frac{4}{8}$; Company B, 59 $\frac{7}{8}$; Company C, 56 $\frac{5}{8}$; Company D, 60; Company E, 58 $\frac{3}{8}$; Company F, 58 $\frac{6}{8}$; Company G, 57 $\frac{7}{8}$; Company H, 54 $\frac{7}{8}$; Company I, 54; Company K, 53 $\frac{4}{8}$; Company L, 56 $\frac{1}{8}$; Company M, 58 $\frac{7}{8}$; an average of 57 $\frac{6}{8}$,—a gain of 1 $\frac{6}{8}$, the maximum attendance for Thursday, Friday and Saturday being 726 enlisted men, which was within 20 of the entire enrollment.

Discipline was somewhat lax early in the week, but improved. Military courtesy unsatisfactory; policing good. Drills were carried out regularly, but mostly in battalion movements and in close formation; more attention should have been given to extended order work. Ceremonies fair; guard duty needs careful attention; personnel fair only, and more care is needed in enlistments; roll calls well attended, and showed a marked improvement. As a whole, the regiment performed a good tour of duty.

EIGHTH INFANTRY.

I am sorry to report that this regiment is not in as satisfactory a condition as last year. While it has performed its ordered tours of duty in a creditable manner, yet its general condition is not such as to inspire confidence.

Company L of Lawrence was disbanded under General Orders, No. 7, February 29, and Company E of Beverly under General Orders, No. 18, Nov. 17, 1904. Two others are reported by the colonel as being below the standard of efficiency, and are already under inspection and investigation by officers of this department.

I am of the opinion that the affairs of the organization are run too much on theoretical and not enough on practical lines to maintain the standard of efficiency which its past history warrants.

The present commander was commissioned in June, 1895. Up to that time not a company in the regiment had been disbanded for over five years. In September, 1899, over four years later, Company B of Amesbury was disbanded, and since that date companies in Lynn, Marblehead, Danvers, Newburyport, Lawrence and Beverly, seven in all, having fallen below the standard; have been disbanded. These figures seem large when taken into consideration with the fact that there have been but three companies disbanded in all the other organizations of the militia in the same length of time, not including the four companies of the naval militia who were mustered in during the Spanish war, and disbanded after its close as being unnecessary.

Colonel Pew is an able and well-informed officer, and it is to be deplored that he does not use more tact and consideration in administering the affairs of his regiment, and adopt the same policies used by other commanders, who have made their regiments more efficient.

The field and staff is composed of capable and efficient officers, and it does seem, with a fixed and liberal policy, as if the regiment could be maintained at the high standard of efficiency it has held in the past, when known as the Essex County Regiment.

The attendance at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 57; Company B, 54; Company C, 60; Company D, 38; Company E, 51; Company F, 49; Company G, 53; Company H, 46; Company I, 54; Company K, 49; Company L, 0; Company M, 38; an average of $49\frac{10}{11}$, — a loss of $1\frac{1}{11}$ from last year; 12 men were absent with leave, and 1 officer and 46 men without leave.

Arms were in very good condition, excepting in companies A, H and F. Mess kits, especially knives and forks, demand more attention, especially in companies A, D, E and H.

Clothing in general was in good condition, and showed proper care. The overcoats in Company H were minus many buttons, and most of the campaign hats in Company E were without cords and hat devices. Books and papers in excellent condition. Amount spent for all purposes, \$19,429.28; cash on hand, \$4,746.65, — a gain of \$1,530.99 over last year. Furniture, with exception of companies F and H, in good condition.

The armories at Haverhill, Salem and Gloucester are very unsatisfactory, and are not suitable. A new one is assured in Haverhill in the near future.

In the matter of formations and call of roll calls there was a marked absence of uniformity. Drills in both close and extended order were poor in Company E, fair in companies A, D and M, satisfactory in Company G, very good in companies F, H, I and K, excellent in companies B and C.

Guard duty needs attention, especially in companies A, D, E and M. The inspector says that a new system of instruction is being put in operation, which cannot help but be of benefit, and that nothing but inefficiency of company officers can be given as a reason for poor guard work in the future.

General instruction was good, excepting in companies E and M; knowledge of arms satisfactory. Personnel could and should be improved in companies A, D, E, H and M.

To make this regiment ready to respond to emergency duty, it should be supplied with ammunition, shelter tents, shovels and picks, the same to be kept in the several armories.

The tour of camp duty and annual drill was performed at Manassas, Va., September 3 to 12 inclusive. The excellent attendance was as follows: Company A, 60; Company B, 60; Company C, 60; Company D, 59; Company E, 60; Company F, 60; Company G, 59; Company H, 60; Company I, 60; Company K, 57; Company L, 60; Company M, 60; an average per company of $59\frac{7}{12}$, — a gain of $2\frac{2}{12}$ over last year. Out of an enrollment of 823, including officers, men and band, 819 were present for duty; 1 officer and 2 men were absent with leave, and 1 man without.

The regiment was transported in three sections over the Boston & Maine, West Shore, Central New Jersey, Baltimore & Ohio and Southern Railway, and was some twenty-nine hours on the road. The trip was made without incident, and excellent discipline was maintained.

The camp was situated on high ground, and was in an ideal location. The regiment was assigned to the "Brown" army, under the command of Brigadier General Bell, and performed the many duties assigned to it in a highly satisfactory manner. Valuable instruction was given in patrolling, reconnoitring, etc. The officers showed excellent knowledge of outpost duty. The enlisted men were intelligent, but were not always alert. Policing excellent both on the cars and in the camp.

The transportation facilities were inadequate, and the enlisted men were subjected to much unnecessary hardship.

Discipline and courtesy excellent; guard duty unsatisfactory. In its field work the regiment was handicapped by having the battalion detached and sent to different points to reinforce the lines; in this way the regimental identity was more or less destroyed. A great deal of marching on interior lines was required, but so well did the men respond, they were especially complimented by General Bell.

As a result of the four days manœuvring, the men were very much exhausted, and a large number suffered with blistered feet. The enlisted men cannot be too highly praised for the grit they displayed under the trying circumstances.

The companies of the regiment made an excellent passage in review before Lieutenant General Chaffee and other officials at Wellington. Two companies remained in camp, and were not reviewed with the others; while it is true that they received permission to remain behind, yet by so doing exhibited the weakness of the officers.

The several staff departments were run in an efficient manner, and the regiment was highly complimented by many regular army officers present.

I concur with Lieutenant Colonel Gihon, the inspecting officer, when he says that the officers are entitled to much credit for the faithful and conscientious manner in which they prepared themselves for these manœuvres. They distinguished themselves and honored the State.

NINTH INFANTRY.

This regiment has improved since my last report, and has done good work throughout the year. The officers are enthusiastic, progressive, and are working together to improve and maintain the efficiency of the organization.

During the past few months an unfortunate controversy has been going on among the officers of Company I, and it has spread to the field and staff. As the matter has been handled by higher authority, I have no comments to make excepting to note its occurrence.

The attendance at armory inspections was as follows: Company A, 53; Company B, 54; Company C, 45; Company D, 55; Company E, 51; Company F, 47; Company G, 59; Company H, 43; Company I, 54; Company K, 42; Company L, 47; Company M, 49; an average of $49\frac{1}{2}$, — a gain of $\frac{7}{2}$ over last year. This is an unsatisfactory average, and should be improved the coming year. Twenty-four men were absent with leave and 69 without.

Arms in excellent condition; equipments very good. Clothing satisfactory in companies A, C, E and M; very good in the other companies. Books and papers excellent at headquarters and companies D, E, I and L; satisfactory in the other companies, with the exception of company B, which was poor. Cash on hand at last audit, \$3,138.92, — a gain of \$702.50.

Drills satisfactory in all the companies excepting Company F. Knowledge of guard duty showed improvement, and was marked as satisfactory by the inspector. General instruction excellent in Company D; satisfactory in companies B, C, F, K and L; very good in companies A, E, G, H, I and M. Knowledge of arms very good in companies A and M; satisfactory in companies B, C, D, K and L; fair only in companies E, F, G, H and I. Personnel excellent in Company D; very good in companies A, E, G, H, I, K, L and M; fairly satisfactory in companies B, C and F.

There is a great difference between the efficiency of the best company and the poorest, but as to the others the difference is slight. The inspector rated the companies as follows: D, I, G, M, L, E, H, A, B, F, K and C.

The tour of camp duty and annual drill was performed at Manassas, Va., September 3 to 11 inclusive. The attendance was as follows: Company A, 60; Company B, 56; Company C, 56; Company D, 59; Company E, 59; Company F, 56; Company G,

60; Company H, 60; Company I, 59; Company K, 57; Company L, 60; Company M, 60; an average of $58\frac{6}{12}$, — a gain of $2\frac{8}{12}$. Out of 50 officers and 773 men, including the band, 48 officers and 755 men were present for duty, — a gain of 46. These figures show a decided improvement.

The regiment was transported in two sections, and went via New York. Enlisted men travelled in day coaches, and the officers in parlor cars between Boston and New York, and tourist sleeping cars between Jersey City and Virginia. The coaches occupied by the men were rather crowded, the number of seats being inadequate for so large a number on so long a journey; but the men showed a commendable disposition to make the best of the situation. Some delay in entraining was occasioned by the uncertainty of what cars were to be used by the several companies. A further delay was encountered at Jersey City, owing to inadequate accommodations. Detraining was expeditiously accomplished, but a delay in making camp was caused by a misunderstanding of changes made in the blue prints furnished by the army authorities.

The regiment was assigned to the "Brown" army, under the command of Brigadier General Bell, and performed the many duties assigned it in a manner to merit the commendation of the regular officers who were brought in contact with it. The principal criticisms made by the inspector were for manner of observing taps, lack of system in pitching shelter tents, delays in getting forage and other supplies, and the failure to make provision for feeding the horses.

The regiment took an active part in the manoeuvres, and were subjected to more or less hardship, much of which was entirely unnecessary. Its conduct at all times was commendable, and is entitled to much praise for the discipline, endurance, cheerfulness and good order maintained.

Military courtesy was very fair, but guard duty was below the required standard, due in part to the large number of recruits and the character of the service in which it engaged.

The quartermaster's department was well handled, as were also the commissary, pay and medical departments; and the officers of the regular establishment were generous in their praise of the work of these departments and the regiment as a whole.

The health of the command was excellent. There was no serious illness, and but one severe accident. The number of men on the sick report was 121, made up as follows: fracture of leg, 1; sore and blistered feet, 48; bowel trouble, caused from over-eating, change of water and fatigue, 72.

A careful examination of the officers' map shows that the regi-

ment marched approximately $74\frac{9}{10}$ miles in the six days, — an average of $12\frac{1}{2}$ miles per day.

On the return trip a serious breach of discipline occurred, of which full reports have been made, and further comments here are unnecessary.

Appearance of men off duty, good; clothing and equipments good; discipline very good; policing of camp and quarters very good; observance of taps poor; general drill very good.

NAVAL BRIGADE.

The high standard of efficiency noted last year still continues, and much profitable work has been done. Officers and men appear to be deeply interested in the work.

Attendance at armory inspection was as follows: headquarters, 44; Company A, 48; Company B, 52; Company C, 53; Company E, 50; Company F, 51; Company G, 53; Company H, 52; Company I, 55; total enrollment, 36 officers and 485 men; average attendance of enlisted men per company, 51 $\frac{1}{2}$, — a fractional gain over last year; one officer and 13 enlisted men were absent with leave, 14 men without.

Small arms and equipments in excellent condition. Care of clothing good, but the same condition of hard wear and usage still in evidence. The inspector reports that almost every piece of light artillery was short some parts of the breech mechanism, rendering them unfit for actual service. Immediate steps should be taken to secure a sufficient number of spare parts to make these guns serviceable and to keep them so. None of the companies have ammunition for these guns, and, if needed for emergency work, great delay would inevitably occur in procuring same. I recommend that an adequate reserve supply be furnished at once.

Books and papers at headquarters excellent. Among the companies they were in a very fair condition excepting in Company E. Amount spent for all purposes, \$8,938.84; cash on hand, \$6,081 20, — a loss of \$181.15 from last year. Administration very satisfactory; personnel excellent.

The Signal Corps showed an improvement over last year, and its work was very satisfactory.

The engineer division is composed of 2 officers and 21 enlisted men, most of whom are licensed engineers or firemen. Each man was questioned by the chief engineer as to his duties, and all responded promptly, showing knowledge of duty in their respective ratings.

The Torpedo Corps is composed of 8 enlisted men, and all were present at the inspection.

Drills excellent in companies G and I; very satisfactory in companies E and F; fair in companies A, B, C and H. Discipline excellent in companies F, G and I; good in companies C, E and H; fair in companies A and B. The average attendance of the eight companies on the ten drill nights prior to the State inspection was 83.5 per cent. of the enrollment.

Guard duty should receive more attention, to better fit the men for shore duty.

The summer tour of duty was performed at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, from July 23 to 30 inclusive. The attendance was as follows: headquarters, 59; Company A, 50; Company B, 55; Company C, 55; Company E, 53; Company F, 54; Company G, 56; Company H, 54; Company I, 57; an average of $52\frac{2}{3}$, — a gain of $7\frac{6}{8}$ over last year, 14 being absent with leave, and 14 without.

During the week the U. S. S. "Dixie" with the New York Naval Militia, and the U. S. S. "Portsmouth" with the Battalion of the East of the New Jersey Naval Militia, arrived; and the three organizations worked more or less together in drills and ceremonies, which proved of value to all. Our brigade was given an opportunity each day to go on board the "Dixie" for great gun practice, and the ship and shore duty was divided among the divisions forenoon and afternoon.

The Governor reviewed the brigade on Thursday, the 28th, and the ceremony was well performed. He was also tendered a review by the New York and New Jersey militia, who paraded together as a brigade.

Guard duty was a weak point during this tour of duty, but a part of the inefficiency was due to the fact that the two previous tours of duty were afloat, and this was the first camp that many of the officers and men had attended.

Battalion drills and ceremonies improved during the week; boat and artillery drills were well executed; policing excellent. Signal work was highly commended by the inspecting officer.

A conspicuous defect of the entire tour was the failure to conform to the published routine on time.

Sanitation of the camp good, and the health of the men remarkably good, considering the weather conditions; commissary arrangements satisfactory.

The officers' club, so called, was made too conspicuous a part of the camp. While no doubt the canteen or club is desirable and necessary, yet I believe it should be kept in the background, and not made prominent and attractive.

Lieutenant Colonel Dexter, in concluding his report, expresses

his opinion that in land tours the Naval Brigade should give more attention to the possible nautical features and less to military work in the way of parades and reviews.

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS.

This corps is in its usual excellent condition. It has performed a very satisfactory year's work. Enlistments have increased, and the personnel continues of the highest order.

The attendance at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 61; Company B, 54; Company C, 68; Company D, 65; an average of 62 per company, and a gain of 3 per company over last year; 23 absent with leave, 6 without.

Arms and equipments in excellent condition, excepting canteens and haversacks, which are old, unsuitable and out of repair. The commanding officer reports have asked for new ones, but without success.

Books and papers neatly and excellently kept, but by a different system than that followed by other companies in the militia. Cash balance on hand, \$33,231.04.

Drills in close and extended order excellent; knowledge of arms very good. Guard duty, officers excellent, men very good. Privates generally well informed, but a few were found in each company who were somewhat deficient in general military knowledge, general orders for sentinels, etc.

The record of attendance at the ten drills preceding the inspection was as follows: Company A, average enrollment 68.7, average attendance 51.3; Company B, average enrollment 59.2, average attendance 50.6; Company C, average enrollment 78.4, average attendance 53.7; Company D, average enrollment 70.6, average attendance 51.6.

The inspector rated all four companies as excellent, and the corps as a whole was a model organization, capable of any duty that it would be called upon to perform.

The corps performed its camp duty and annual drill at Hingham, July 8 to 16, inclusive. The attendance of the enlisted men was as follows: headquarters, 10; Company A, 71; Company B, 56; Company C, 77; Company D, 70; an average per company of $68\frac{1}{2}$, — a gain of $7\frac{3}{4}$; 14 men were reported absent.

Drills, while not above some criticisms, were very good; military courtesy and discipline excellent. Knowledge of guard duty showed improvement over armory inspection, and was satisfactory. Policing of camp and care of quarters excellent; ceremonies excellent.

A portion of each day was devoted to rifle practice; 104 full qualifications and 22 half qualifications were made at 200 yards.

The corps, under Major Talbot, had field manœuvres on the Jordan farm, about five miles from camp, on Tuesday and Wednesday. The problem as planned was carefully worked out, and the results obtained were very satisfactory.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.

It is with genuine pleasure that I say that this corps has improved rapidly since my last report. Colonel Fitz and his officers have worked hard and conscientiously to raise the standard, and have succeeded in increasing the enrollment and improving the personnel. There is much yet to be gained in military knowledge, etc.; but I feel sure, with the harmony now existing and the spirit of co-operation that is so manifest, that the old corps will fully regain its standard in the militia.

The attendance of the enlisted men at the armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 33; Company B, 36; Company C, 33; Company D, 43; an average of $36\frac{1}{4}$ per company, — a gain of $4\frac{1}{2}$ over last year. The corps has a total enrollment of 188 officers and men, — an increase over last year of 24; 19 men were absent from inspection, 8 being without leave.

Officers' meetings are held each month, and drills have been much better attended.

The Springfield rifles showed some lack of care. The new magazine guns had not been issued. Drills were fair only. The inspector noted several wrong commands given by officers, and several faulty movements were executed without corrections being made. Company officers should be careful to correct all faults while drilling. Guard duty was fair, yet much-needed improvement should be had.

Cash on hand at last audit, \$537.67, — a loss of \$82.85 from last year. Books and papers excellent; care of clothes fair.

The corps performed its tour of camp duty at Boxford, July 16 to 23, inclusive. The attendance was much better than last year, and was as follows: Company A, 37; Company B, 38; Company C, 46; Company D, 51; an average of 43 men to a company, — a gain of 13 over last year. Total enrollment, 20 officers, 191 men; total present, 20 officers, 176 men, not including band.

Roll calls well attended; policing of camp excellent; guard duty very good, and showed the effects of the careful instruction of Major Spencer; courtesy and discipline excellent.

Quarters were neat, but not uniformly arranged; Company C

quarters were the best. Army blankets should be issued to the band, in order that there may be more uniformity in quarters; eleven varieties of blankets were noted in the band quarters.

Drills, while a little ragged early in the week, improved very much, and the inspector gave the "very good" rating.

Every officer and man received instruction in rifle practice while in camp, and many qualifications were made.

Colonel Gibon says in his report that the corps is officered by men of education and intelligence, who appear to be efficient and capable and in full sympathy with the commanding officer, and are working hard to increase the efficiency of the corps.

The work in the several departments is worthy of special mention. The surgeons, in addition to their regular work, gave instructions to all in first aid to the wounded. The adjutant, quartermaster, paymaster and inspector of rifle practice are hard-working officers. Their untiring efforts in the work of their departments deserve commendation. The enlisted men, of whom nearly 50 per cent. are recruits, appear to be of a much better personnel than those at the armory inspection. They are of fair physique, intelligent, and anxious to acquire all the instruction possible in their duties.

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

The inspection of headquarters was omitted, by order of the Adjutant General, dated March 21, 1904, as Major Duchesney had turned over the property preparatory to resigning. The major afterwards decided to remain in the service, but at that time it was impossible to make the inspection within the time limit allowed this department.

BATTERY B.

The inspector found the administration very unsatisfactory, and books, papers and finances in a demoralized condition.

The captain, 2 first lieutenants and 9 enlisted men were absent from inspection. The attendance was as follows: 1 officer and 72 enlisted men; absent, one man with leave, 3 officers and 8 men without.

Condition of arms and clothing very fair; equipment very good; policing excellent; books and papers very bad. Cash spent for all purposes, \$2,932.89; cash on hand, \$865.83.

The battery was commanded by the second lieutenant, who has been faithful and enthusiastic under trying conditions. The battery passed a very fair inspection, under the circumstances, the details of which were furnished you in special reports, under dates of March 23 and 25, 1904.

In your company and by your direction I spent some time in straightening out the affairs and finances of this battery. The discharge of the three senior officers was obtained. New officers have been elected, and the condition of the battery shows marked improvement.

BATTERY C.

Attendance at inspection, 4 officers and 82 men, being 100 per cent. of the enrollment, and duplicating their record of last year.

Condition of property very good ; books and papers satisfactory. Amount spent, \$2,301.63 ; cash on hand, \$2,979.85. Battery drill good ; drill satisfactory ; guard duty unsatisfactory. General instruction very fair ; knowledge of arms satisfactory. Personnel very good ; general condition very good.

Attention is again invited to the unsuitableness of the gun sheds in both battery armories.

CAMP DUTY.

Headquarters enrollment, 12 ; average attendance, 12. Battery B enrollment, 77 ; average attendance, 73. Battery C enrollment, 88 ; average attendance, 87.

Roll calls very good ; discipline and military courtesy very good. Headquarters stables excellent ; battery stables fair only. Drills improved daily ; ceremonies excellent.

Battery B showed marked improvement, even under very trying circumstances. Three out of the four newly commissioned officers appeared with the battery as such for the first time ; but one pair of horses had ever done artillery work before ; yet all the officers and men worked with commendable zeal to make the tour a success, and were encouraged by word and act by the officers and men of Battery C.

LIGHT BATTERY A.

The battery remains in the same excellent condition as last reported. It has done good work during the year, and has received unqualified praise from many regular officers for its high personnel, its ability to do things, and general efficiency.

Out of an enrollment of 5 officers and 85 men, 5 officers and 80 men were present at inspection ; 4 men were absent with leave, 1 without, — a loss of 1 over last year.

Condition of arms, equipment and clothing, excellent ; books and papers, very good. Cash on hand at last audit, \$9,071.02, — a loss of \$910.89 from last year.

Drills very good ; general instruction excellent ; knowledge of guard duty very good ; knowledge of arms satisfactory. Personnel excellent ; administration excellent. Assembly on sudden

call would be prompt, the system of notification being most complete.

The battery performed its tour of camp duty at Framingham, Mass., and Manassas, Va. It was on duty seventeen days, nearly one-half of which was voluntary, and without expense to the State.

Out of an enrollment of 5 officers and 85 men, 5 officers and 83 men were present for duty. The battery was assigned to the so-called "Blue" army, under the command of Brig. Gen. F. D. Grant, and performed every duty assigned it in a highly creditable and efficient manner. Major General Corbin, Brigadier General Grant, Maj. Granger Adams, A. C., and other regular officers spoke to me personally in terms of the highest praise and commendation of work performed, and complimented Massachusetts on having such an efficient organization among its troops.

I venture to say that the battery gained more in experience and practical benefits on the tour of duty than any organization in the Second Brigade.

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

This command has made the expected improvement in its condition, and shows the effect of hard work put in by its officers.

The attendance was better than last year, but improvement is still possible. Headquarters enrollment, 7 officers and 6 men; attendance, 7 officers and 4 men, 2 men being absent with leave. Troop A enrollment, 3 officers, 78 men; present, 3 officers, 67 men. Troop D enrollment, 3 officers, 64 men; present, 3 officers, 55 men. One man in Troop A and 6 men in Troop D were absent with leave, and 10 men in Troop A and 7 in Troop D without leave.

Property in excellent condition, excepting a few carbines, which need slight repairs. All equipments were well cared for, but there is a lack of uniformity in canteen straps, and some saddle blankets in Troop A are much worn, and should be exchanged. Clothing clean and well cared for, and brasses bright. Many blouses are badly worn, and should be turned in.

Books and papers excellent; drills satisfactory; guard duty very good; manual of arms good; sabre drill very poor, and needs more attention, as does extended order work.

The men of both troops had good knowledge of general orders, rules for care of horses, nomenclature of the piece and of the saddle and bridle; bugle calls not generally understood. Both troops have made good progress in rifle practice, and Troop D has devoted some time to litter drill, pioneer work and signaling. Military courtesy fair, but can be improved.

The attendance at the ten drills preceding inspection was not as good as it should have been, as the following figures indicate: Troop A, average enrollment, 80.9; attendance, 53. Troop D, average enrollment, 73.4; attendance, 49.4.

Troop A expended \$974.78 less than its total receipts, and had a cash balance at last audit of \$974.78. Troop D expended \$288.76 more than its total receipts, but had a cash balance of \$1,726.24.

The condition of armories and furniture has improved, but the need of iron gates on the stairs of landing in the armory of Troop D still exists, and the recommendation made last year in reference to the same is earnestly renewed.

The tour of camp duty was performed at Framingham, July 16 to 23, inclusive; and, as it was decided not to send the battalion to Manassas with the Second Brigade, it had the camp ground entirely for its own use. It proved to be of great value to the command. Each troop rode over the road to camp, and made the journey in very quick time; in fact, the inspecting officer criticised the gait taken by Troop D as being entirely too rapid, considering the unusual heat.

The attendance was as follows: headquarters enrollment, 7 officers, 6 men; present, 7 officers, 6 men. Troop A enrollment, 3 officers, 73 men; present, 3 officers, 65 men; absent, 8, — a loss of 5 from last year. Troop D enrollment, 3 officers, 74 men; present, 3 officers, 73 men; absent, 1, — the same as last year.

Arms and equipments very good; military courtesy good, but could be improved; discipline very good; policing of quarters excellent; performance of guard duty good; observance of taps excellent. Horses in Troop A fair; Troop D not up to the standard. Quarters of men neat and clean, but lacked uniformity; this fault was corrected later in the week.

Field manœuvres were held on the evening of the 20th, but, owing to a misunderstanding of orders, did not produce the best of results.

The battalion was reviewed by the Governor on Friday, and made an excellent passage. Platoons were well aligned, distances good and salutes well rendered.

Drills were faithfully performed, and, while the large number of recruits were in evidence, yet the work during the week was satisfactory.

The sanitary condition of the camp was good, and there were but a few men on the sick report, some being due to accidents and others to overheating at drill.

The inspecting officer makes the following recommendations:

that stables be whitewashed inside, the ventilators be enlarged, and the floors be dug out and filled with fresh earth; that suitable shower baths be erected; that blankets of uniform pattern be provided for use of band; and that standards of bunting be issued to be used at drill, in order to better preserve the silk ones.

TROOP F, CAVALRY.

The attendance at armory inspection was very fair, considering the weather. With an enrollment of 4 officers and 78 men, 4 officers and 70 men were present; all reported as absent were without leave.

State property was not in a satisfactory condition. The sabres and scabbards were in bad condition; blades were clean, but badly pitted from rust, hilts were loose and scabbards dented, and the plating was in a wretched condition. Carbines were not well cared for, many being dusty and showed rust; many of the rear sights were out of order, and some were broken. Clothing in fair condition, only the blouses and trousers were quite badly worn; many caps in poor condition, and in some instances buttons and brasses were not cleaned. Horse equipments were in good repair, but should receive more care, particularly bits, which in many instances showed dirt and rust. Overcoats were in fair condition; woolen and rubber blankets in excellent condition.

The armory is not large enough for troop drills, and lockers are not provided. Furniture is good, and the armory was well policed. Drills showed marked improvement over the previous inspection; movements in close order good; sabre drill and manual of arms good; loadings and firing fair.

The enlisted men show a very fair knowledge of their duties, but more attention should be given to guard duty, bugle calls, and acquiring a smart soldierly bearing.

Books and papers very neat and well kept; cash on hand at last audit, \$3,272.44, — a gain of \$272.44. Personnel satisfactory; knowledge of arms excellent; care of arms unsatisfactory.

The attendance at camp was as follows: enrollment, 4 officers, 78 men; present, 4 officers, 71 $\frac{7}{8}$ men, — a loss of 1 $\frac{7}{8}$ men.

The troop went to camp over the road without any special incident happening. Good hard work was put in during the week, and the results were very satisfactory.

Roll calls, with one exception, very good; inspection of quarters and policing of camp very good; stables fair only; military courtesy good. Kitchen clean at all times, and the food well cooked. Discipline was generally good; the inspector says some of the men were altogether too generous in their distribution of profanity.

The band for this tour made an excellent showing, both as to music, courtesy and discipline, and its cots were supplied for the first time with a uniform covering.

One trooper was injured by being thrown from his horse. One horse was taken sick early in the week, and was left behind when the troop broke camp.

SIGNAL CORPS.

The work of the Signal Corps of both the First and Second brigades has been of a most satisfactory character. They are under the command of progressive, intelligent and painstaking officers. The enlisted men are alert, and anxious to perfect themselves in the duties of their particular branch of the service.

The attendance at armory inspection was the same as last year, but 1 man being absent: First Brigade, 1 officer and 25 men present; 1 man absent with leave. Second Brigade, 1 officer and 26 men present.

FIRST BRIGADE CORPS.

Equipments and clothing very good; books and papers excellent. Amount spent for all purposes, \$229.06; cash on hand at last audit, \$107.98, — a gain of \$39.65.

Signal kits and heliograph instruments in good condition. Formations were prompt and well made, marching movements well executed, and the manual of kits good.

Signal stations were established, and messages sent and received by both the wig-wag and heliograph systems with fair accuracy and rapidity. Telegraph stations were also established, and the men showed proficiency in pole climbing, affixing insulators, stringing wires, adjusting instruments and sending messages.

Personnel very good; general conditions excellent.

Camp duty was performed at Framingham, June 11 to 18. Roll calls well attended; military courtesy very good; discipline excellent; policing very good; care of quarters improved during the week.

The field telephone and a telautograph connecting brigade headquarters were installed, also a successful working system of wire-less telegraphy. Manual movements, flag drills and heliographs work kept the corps busy during the day, while an hour and a half was devoted each evening to signalling with acetylene torches. Heliograph communication was established between Mt. Wachusett and Nobscot Hill, a distance of twenty-five miles, and messages repeated by flag to camp five and a quarter miles distant.

The attendance was perfect, 1 officer and 27 men being present the entire tour of duty, and not one was sick or in arrest.

SECOND BRIGADE CORPS.

Equipments and clothing very good; books and papers excellent. Amount spent for all purposes, \$408.31; cash on hand, \$237.38, — a gain of \$159.59 from last year.

Signal kits and heliograph in excellent condition; drill and manual of kits good. Messages rapidly sent and received by wig-wag system. Telephone and telegraph stations were established, and messages sent with rapidity and accuracy; men also showed efficiency in sending heliograph messages.

Personnel very good; general instruction very good; general condition excellent. The inspector reports that in every way the energy, efficiency and control of the commanding officer is apparent; while the enlisted men, many of whom are electricians, telegraphers, etc., show a high average of intelligence and great interest in their work.

This corps performed its tour of camp duty at Manassas, Va., and 1 officer and 27 men were present during the entire tour of duty. It was transported on the second section of the Ninth Regiment train, and arrived at Thoroughfare, Va., at 9.30 o'clock A.M., September 4. The corps was united with that of the Maryland Signal Corps under the command of Lieutenant Stevens, the two being attached to the Signal Company of the U. S. army in a battalion under command of Captain Mitchell.

The details for all kinds of work were made up of men from the regular troops and National Guard, and they worked together in harmony and with much benefit to our corps.

Lines were run each day, as the necessities of the opposing forces demanded, and each and every duty required was performed with alacrity and intelligence. The command was on the right of the second division in the review, and made an excellent passage.

The health of the men was good, and there were no accidents. Discipline and courtesy excellent.

Lieutenant Stevens and his men were highly complimented by the officers of the regular establishment for their zeal, efficiency and readiness for duty.

AMBULANCE CORPS.

With an enrollment of 3 officers and 51 men, there were present at armory inspection 3 officers and 47 men, 4 men being absent with leave.

The inspection was originally ordered for March 22, and Lieutenant Colonel Dexter, accompanied by Capt. O. L. Spaulding, Jr., U. S. A., went to the armory for the purpose of making it,

when they were informed by Captain Bell that he had not been notified, and his command was not prepared for inspection, so a later date was set.

Formations were prompt, marching movements well executed and litter drill well performed, the men showing proficiency in bandaging splint work and handling supposedly wounded men on the litters. Each man was questioned on anatomy and "first aid to the injured," and all showed promptness and accuracy in their answers.

Equipments in excellent condition. Clothing very good, excepting overcoats are a good deal worn, and should be condemned. The chevrons worn by non-commissioned officers are not in accordance with General Orders, No. 6, 1903. Litters and appliances in good condition, excepting that the pouches, which have been used for a long time, are too small for efficient service, and should be replaced by pouches of a larger and more modern pattern.

Books and papers were in fair condition, excepting the enlistment book was not properly signed by the officers, and the fund book had not been properly audited either for the January 1 or April 1 audits. It was stated that the recent illness and consequent absence from home of Captain Bell was responsible for these omissions; but, as the same errors were reported last year, but with different excuses, care should be taken to make corrections at once, and more attention given to details of administration.

Amount spent for all purposes, \$461.65; cash on hand, \$263.50, — a loss of \$161.50.

Personnel excellent, also general instruction and conditions. Owing to the fact that the Second Brigade was to participate in the army manœuvres at Manassas, and that the service of the Ambulance Corps was not desired by the War Department, the entire corps was ordered into camp with the First Brigade at Framingham. As the corps had not been encamped as a body for years, the supply of camp equipage was insufficient. Such as they had was equally divided, and the quarters were kept in excellent order.

Enrollment, 3 officers and 56 men; average attendance, 3 officers and 52 men.

Policing of camp excellent; military courtesy very good; attendance at roll calls, with a single exception, excellent; discipline excellent.

The regular routine work was done with intelligence and enthusiasm, and much good was derived by having the entire corps in camp at the same time.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

As prescribed by paragraph 566 of the regulations, the following suggestions for the improvement of the militia are respectfully submitted : —

I. Systematic instruction of officers, in the preparation of military papers, a sample set of same to be issued to each headquarters and company.

II. That all enlisted men care for their rifles, and become familiar with the mechanism.

III. That the two Signal Corps be consolidated under the command of a captain, and that they be supplied with a wagon, with the necessary horses and harnesses ; telephone receivers and transmitters ; wireless apparatus for experimental work ; climbing irons, revolvers, belt axes and knives.

IV. That all infantry companies be supplied with shelter tents, picks, shovels and cooking outfit, the same to be kept in the armories. Provision should also be made for emergency rations and ammunition.

V. That the Inspector General of Rifle Practice be given permission to visit such organizations as he may deem necessary, and that he be allowed special duty pay and mileage.

VI. That brigade commanders be given authority to detail staff officers to assist the Assistant Inspector General in inspecting their brigade, and that officers so detailed be allowed special duty pay and mileage.

VII. That commissioned officers should not act as company treasurer, and then be required to audit their own accounts. There have been three cases of misappropriation of funds during the past year, and more care should be observed, to prevent others.

VIII. That more attention be given to instruction in guard duty.

IX. That, in addition to the Massachusetts coat of arms, the letters "Mass." be put on the collars of the dress and service uniforms.

I respectfully renew and urge consideration of other recommendations made in my last report, as I feel, if they are adopted, that it will result in material benefit to the militia.

As the coming change in administration compels my retirement from active service, I wish to take this opportunity of expressing my gratitude to the officers and men of the militia for the many courtesies I have received at their hands, and to thank them for the fair and frank spirit in which they have received criticisms,

and to compliment them on their extreme modesty in receiving praise.

To you, sir, I again express my hearty appreciation of the valuable advice and assistance you have always given me whenever sought.

And, in conclusion, to say that, whatever may be the degree of success I have attained in the administration of this department, it has been entirely due to the zeal, devotion and love of service of my very able assistants, and I thank them sincerely for their loyal support.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM,

Brigadier General and Inspector General, M. V. M.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1905.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — In accordance with section 19 of the militia law, I have the honor to forward through your office my report to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

OTIS H. MARION,
Surgeon General.

To His Excellency JOHN L. BATES, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the work of this office for the year 1904: —

The high honor which you conferred upon me by promotion from medical director of the First Brigade to that of Surgeon General, after twenty-one years of continuous service as surgeon in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, is highly appreciated. May 2, 1904, I was commissioned and sworn into office, fully realizing the importance of my position and the duties incumbent on me, which I have tried to fulfil to the best of my ability and to Your Excellency's satisfaction.

The duties of this department are somewhat varied, and increase proportionately to the desire to maintain an efficient medical staff, to insure the faithful performance of the duties of the office, and whatever else may enhance the efficiency of the State Militia.

Physical Examinations. — Physical examinations of veterans of the civil war and Spanish war, at the request of the Commissioners of State Aid, have been made conscientiously, believing that the incapacitated worthy soldier is due the greatest consideration. The number for the year is 30.

Examinations for State Licenses. — There are many in this class unworthy, and whenever it could be determined that such was the case, the facts were so stated. However, there are many needy

veterans. Of the number who applied for examination, 22 were recommended and 8 rejected.

Examinations for Soldiers' Homes. — To stand before the old soldier, whose health and oftentimes his body have been shattered in the defence of his country, without money and oftentimes without friends, is a pitiful sight. The consoling part is, that a generous government has provided comfortable homes, to which 35 were recommended.

Detail. — I had the honor of being detailed as surgeon to the Massachusetts delegation which accompanied Your Excellency to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, Mo. The special train bearing the party of sixty left Boston September 12, returning September 20. The journey was made without accident or serious illness to any member of the party. The many duties to which I have been assigned, to accompany Your Excellency or His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, I have tried to perform acceptably, and with a sense of dignity becoming my position.

Agreeably to Your Excellency's orders, I attended the thirteenth annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, which met in St. Louis, Mo., October 10 to 15, inclusive, to represent the medical department of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. The opening session of the association was held in the Hall of Congress of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, at 2 o'clock P.M., October 10, with a large number in attendance. Foreign governments sent representatives as follows: Italy, Col. Pietro Imbriaco (army), Lieut. Col. Luigi Abbamondi (navy); Spain, Don Juan Ridondo (navy), Don Edwardo Sevillano; England, Gen. R. W. Coppenger, R. N., Col. H. W. Murray, R. A. M. C.; India, Col. H. Hamilton; Canada, Colonel Fiset, Col. G. S. Ryerson; Guatemala, Don Joaquin Yela; Honduras, Don Salvador Condova; Peru, Don David Matto; France, Colonel Marischel; Nicaragua, Dr. Mairena; Mexico, Lieut. Col. Augustin Aguirre.

The exercises were extremely interesting and pleasing. Sessions were held from 9 o'clock A.M. until 2 o'clock P.M. each day, at which papers of a very scientific and instructive nature were read. Every military surgeon in the service should attend these meetings, for they are fraught with the greatest amount of good information, which is sure to benefit every army on the face of the globe, as it is the duty of every military surgeon to care for the sick and wounded, no matter whether their own or their enemy's. At this meeting resolutions were introduced and a committee appointed to consider an International Congress of Military Surgeons. Papers were presented on the following subjects: —

1. Twenty-minute abstract on the Relation of the Medical Department to the Health of Armies. By the Enno Sander prize essayist.
2. Further Researches into the Causes which tend to bring about Serious Accidents to Drivers. By Tenente Colonello Medico Luigi Abbamondi, Royal Italian navy.
3. The Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Army. By Maj. Azel Ames, U. S. V.
4. The Principles of the New Austrian Sanitary Regulations for War. By Stabsarzt Dr. Johann Steiner, Austro-Hungarian army.
5. The Sanitary Situation in Panama. By Col. William Crawford Gorgas, U. S. A.
6. The Russian Army Medical Service. By Lieut. Col. Frank Howard, A. M. S.
7. Observations on the Organization and Work of the Medical Department of the Japanese Army. By Acting Ass't Surg. Anita Newcomb McGee, U. S. A.
8. Observations on the Russo-Japanese War. By Maj. Louis Livingston Seaman, U. S. V. E.
9. The Organization of the Department of Health for the Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama. By Medical Director John W. Ross, U. S. N.
10. The Use of Trained Dogs in searching for and carrying Aid to the Wounded on the Battlefield. By Lieut. Charles Norton Barney, U. S. A.
11. The Naval Hospital Ship "Relief." By Surg. William C. Braisted, U. S. N.
12. The Medical Officer in Campaign. By Maj. P. J. H. Farrel, I N. G.
13. The Canteen in the Military Service. By Brig. Gen. Jefferson Davis Griffith, N. G., Missouri.
14. The Medical Corps of the United States Navy,—Some Details respecting its Past and Present. By P. A. Surg. James Nevins Hyde, U. S. N.
15. On the Organization and Conduct of the Sanitary Service of the First Line in Modern War. By Colonello Medico Pietro Imbriaco, Royal Italian army.
16. The Sanitary Sergeant. By Brig. Gen. Otis H. Marion, M. V. M.
17. The United States Naval Medical School. By Medical Director Robert Augustine Marmion, U. S. N.
18. The Surgeon of the National Guard. By Maj. Ralph W. Montelius, N. G., Pennsylvania.
19. The Duties of Medical Officers in the Field; Experience to be gained at Manœuvres and Encampments. By Capt. Frederick P. Reynolds, U. S. A.
20. Some Features of the Immediate Treatment and Transport of the Wounded in Naval Warfare. By Surg. Charles Francis Stokes, U. S. N.
21. The Apron Stretcher,—Description and Demonstration. By G. A. Lung, U. S. N.
22. A New Field Instrument. By Lieut. (junior grade) Henry Emerson Wetherill, N. M. N. G., Pennsylvania.

23. Medication on the Firing Line. By Ass't Surg. William F. Waugh, U. S. N.
24. An Hour with Dr. Thomas Trotter, Physician to the Fleet. By Medical Director John C. Wise, U. S. N.
25. James Markham Marshall Ambler, U. S. N. By Medical Director John C. Wise, U. S. N.
26. Army Medical Officers who have become Secretaries of War. By Maj. James Evelyn Pilcher, U. S. V.
27. A Sanitary Study of Culebra, U. S. W. I., as a Naval Base. By Medical Inspector Howard E. Ames, U. S. N.
28. Camp Sanitation. By Maj. Herbert A. Arnold, N. G., Pennsylvania.
29. Military Hygiene, — its Theoretical and Practical Study in the Regular Army and Militia Forces. By Lieut. Robert Smart, U. S. A.
30. An Improved Method of Standardizing the Recruit. By Surg. Henry G. Beyer, U. S. N.
31. Practical Hearing Tests. By Maj. William Sohler Bryant, U. S. V.
32. Malingering. By Lieut. Samuel M. DeLoffre, U. S. A.
33. Gymnastics and Athletics, with Especial Reference to Football. By Col. Valery Havard, U. S. A.
34. The Epidemic of Pneumonia. By Surg. Charles Edward Banks, P. H. and M. H. S.
35. Altitude and Expansion. By Surg. Paul M. Carrington, P. H. and M. H. S.
36. The Common House Fly as a Factor in the Spread of Tuberculosis. By Surg. J. O. Cobb, P. H. and M. H. S.
37. Pulmonary Tuberculosis, — its Diagnosis and Course under Favorable Climatic Conditions. By Dr. Edward D. Sinks, U. S. A.
38. The Dangers of Unrestricted Travelling of Consumptives. By Ass't Surg. John W. Trask, P. H. and M. H. S.
39. Asiatic Cholera. By Maj. John A. Metzger, U. S. V.
40. Notes on a Case of Myeloid Sarcoma of the Head of the Tibia. By Ass't Surg. W. C. Rucker, P. H. and M. H. S.
41. Note on the LeTulle Autopsy Method. By Ass't Surg. W. C. Rucker, P. H. and M. H. S.
42. A Case of Tropical Dysentery. By Contract Surg. Alfred Terry Short, U. S. A.
43. Tubercular Adenitis, with Marked Involvement of the Pâncreas. By Ass't Surg. W. J. Zalesky, U. S. N.
44. Fracture of the Radial Head. By Surg. Charles Edward Banks, P. H. and M. H. S.
45. Some Experiences in Emergency Surgery. By Capt. Robert Eddy Bell, M. V. M.
46. Report of Surgical Cases. By Capt. James Brew, N. G., Tennessee.
47. Treatment of Upward Dislocation of the Acromial End of the Clavicle in the Tropics. By Maj. Peter R. Egan, U. S. A.
48. A Chest Wound by Krag Rifle at Fifty Yards. By Maj. George H. Halberstadt, N. G., Pennsylvania.
49. Report of a Case of Acute Rheumatic Fever, as treated by John O'Connor, M.A., M.D., by his Surgical Treatment for Acute Articular Rheumatism. By P. A. Surg. J. Benjamin Dennis, U. S. N.

50. X-Ray in Military Surgery. By Lieut. Harry Hall Hartung, M. V. M.
51. A Case of Perforating Gunshot Wound of the Stomach,—Operation, Recovery. By Dr. Charles B. Mittlestaedt, U. S. A.
52. Removal of Bullets lodged in the Spheno-Maxillary Fossa. By P. A. Surg. Lewis Stephen Pilcher, U. S. N.
53. A Surgical Experience after a Venezuelan Battle. By Surg. James Chambers Pryor, U. S. N.
54. The Operation for Radical Cure of Congenital Inguinal Hernia. By P. A. Surg. A. C. Smith, P. H. and M. H. S.
55. The Treatment of Abdominal Injuries, with Special Reference to Gunshot Wounds of the Liver. By Col. J. E. Summers, Jr., N. G., Nebraska.
56. Gunshot Wounds of the Ureter,—Two Cases of Uretero-Vesical Anastomosis. By Ass't Surg. Gen. George Tully Vaughan, P. H. and M. H. S.
57. Tetany and Foreign Bodies in the Stomach. By Capt. James P. Warbasse, N. G., New York.
58. Remarks on the Clinical Aspects of Cavite Fever. By Medical Director Remus Charles Persons, U. S. N.
59. First Aid to the Wounded in Naval Battles. By Don Juan Redondo y Godino, Spanish navy.
60. First Aid in Naval Warfare. By Medical Director John C. Wise, U. S. N.
61. The Need and Advantages of a Permanent International Congress of Military Surgeons. By Col. Nicholas Senn, Surgeon General, Illinois.
62. The Field Hospital for Use with Cavalry. By Lieut. John Ryan Devereux, U. S. A.
63. The Ambulatory Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Extremity. By Lieut. W. A. Kuflewski, I. N. G.
64. Tetanus. By Dr. Vernon MacCammon, U. S. A.

Board of Medical Officers. — From Jan. 1 to May 1, 1904, Lieut. Col. Otis H. Marion, president; remainder of year 1904, Lieut. Col. Chas. C. Foster, president. Maj. Howard S. Dearing, recorder. Lieut. John W. Cummin, acting recorder from June 22 to end of year.

Number of meetings during the year 1904, ...	18
Number of examinations by this Board, medical officers, ...	9
Number of examinations by this Board, other officers, ...	115
Number rejected, ...	3

The duties of this Board have increased very much, since it has to give a physical examination to every commissioned officer of the State before he can take a mental examination or be assigned to duty. The Board has also to examine all medical officers. Having myself been a member of this Board for twenty-one years,

and knowing its duties, I am convinced that its members should have increased pay for the service rendered.

Physical Examination of Recruits. — This important feature of our service should be most carefully and conscientiously attended to, as it is a safeguard of the State military strength; therefore, I urge the surgeons to be very careful and thorough in their examinations of recruits, remembering that a man physically unsound weakens an organization, and creates unnecessary expense to the State.

Medical Officers, Personnel. — Commissioned: rank of brigadier general and surgeon general, M. V. M., Otis H. Marion; rank of major and surgeon, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Joseph S. Hart; rank of major and surgeon, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Francis Magurn; rank of captain and assistant surgeon, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Charles S. Butler; rank of captain and assistant surgeon, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Henry L. Dearing; rank of captain and assistant surgeon, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., William N. Decker; rank of first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Patrick F. Butler; rank of first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Eustace L. Fiske; rank of first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Peer P. Johnson; rank of first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Charles H. Keene. Resigned: major and surgeon, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Charles W. Galloupe; captain and assistant surgeon, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Herman W. Gross. Retired: rank of major general, brigadier general and surgeon general, Robt. A. Blood.

Number of details of Brig. Gen. Otis H. Marion, surgeon general, on staff of Commander-in-Chief, 17.

Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M.

NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
<i>Surgeon General.</i>				
Otis H. Marion, ...	Boston, ...	Brigadier General, .	May 2, 1904,	Staff, Commander-in-Chief.
<i>Medical Director.</i>				
Chas. C. Foster, ...	Cambridge, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	June 3, 1903,	Second Brigade, M. V. M.
<i>Surgeons.</i>				
John F. Harvey, ...	Boston, ...	Major, ...	May 21, 1893,	First Battalion Artillery.
G. Westgate Mills, ...	Medford, ...	Major, ...	Aug. 13, 1894,	First Battalion Cavalry.
Howard S. Dearing, ...	Boston, ...	Major, ...	Aug. 14, 1897,	First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Ernest A. Gates, ...	Springfield, .	Major, ...	Feb. 16, 1899,	Second Regiment Infantry.
Chas. M. Green, ...	Boston, ...	Major, ...	April 20, 1899,	First Corps Cadets.
J. William Voss, ...	Beverly, ...	Major, ...	June 5, 1899,	Second Corps Cadets.
John P. Lombard, ...	Boston, ...	Major, ...	July 20, 1899,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Thos. L. Jenkins, ...	Topsfield, . .	Major, ...	Sept. 21, 1899,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
S. Virgil Merritt, ...	Fall River, . .	Lieutenant Commander,	July 8, 1901,	Naval Brigade.
Joseph S. Hart, ...	Lincoln, ...	Major, ...	April 25, 1904,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Francis Magurn, ...	Boston, ...	Major, ...	June 22, 1904,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>				
William A. Rolfe, ...	Boston, ...	Captain, ...	April 3, 1900,	First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Abram C. Williams, ...	Springfield, .	Captain, ...	April 3, 1900,	Second Regiment Infantry.
James E. McGourty, ...	Worcester, . .	Captain, ...	April 3, 1900,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Chas. S. Butler, ...	Boston, ...	Captain, ...	April 15, 1904,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
Henry L. Dearing, ...	Braintree, . .	Captain, ...	June 22, 1904,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
William N. Decker, ...	Concord, . . .	Captain, ...	May 3, 1904,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Arthur G. Seoboria, ...	Chelmsford, .	First Lieutenant, .	May 31, 1900,	Troop F, Cavalry.
David G. Eldridge, ...	Boston, ...	Lieutenant, ...	June 12, 1900,	Naval Brigade.

Joseph C. Stedman,	.	.	Jamaica Plain,	First Lieutenant,	.	Aug. 1, 1900,	First Regiment Heavy Artillery.
Thos. B. Shaw,	.	.	Worcester,	First Lieutenant,	.	Sept. 21, 1900,	Second Regiment Infantry.
John W. Cummin,	.	.	Boston,	First Lieutenant,	.	Jan. 2, 1901,	Battery A, Light Artillery.
Dennis F. Sughrue,	.	.	Boston,	Lieutenant,	.	Jan. 8, 1901,	Naval Brigade
David Cheever,	.	.	Boston,	First Lieutenant,	.	July 2, 1901,	First Corps Cadets.
Orland R. Blair,	.	.	Springfield,	Lieutenant,	.	July 16, 1901,	Naval Brigade.
Benj. F. Sturges, Jr.,	.	.	Salem,	First Lieutenant,	.	Oct. 18, 1901,	Second Corps Cadets.
Patrick F. Butler,	.	.	Boston,	First Lieutenant,	.	April 6, 1904,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Eustace L. Fiske,	.	.	Fitchburg,	First Lieutenant,	.	April 30, 1904,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Peer P. Johnson,	.	.	Beverly,	First Lieutenant,	.	June 10, 1904,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
Chas. H. Keene,	.	.	Lowell,	First Lieutenant,	.	June 11, 1904,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
<i>Veterinary Surgeons.</i>							
Frederick H. Osgood,	.	.	Boston,	First Lieutenant,	.	April 3, 1893,	First Battalion Artillery.
Arthur W. May,	.	.	Jamaica Plain,	First Lieutenant,	.	Nov. 6, 1901,	First Battalion Cavalry.
<i>Ambulance Officers.</i>							
Robert Eddy Bell,	.	.	Lowell,	Captain,	.	Dec. 9, 1901,	Ambulance Corps.
Harry H. Hartung,	.	.	Boston,	First Lieutenant,	.	Dec. 8, 1903,	Ambulance Corps.
Edward L. Shinn,	.	.	Cambridge,	Second Lieutenant,	.	Nov. 17, 1904,	Ambulance Corps.
<i>Retired Officers.</i>							
Robert A. Blood,	.	.	Boston,	Major General,	.	Date of Retirement.	
Thomas Kittredge,	.	.	Salem,	Brigadier General,	.	May 2, 1904.	
David Clark,	.	.	Springfield,	Colonel,	.	June 5, 1894.	
William H. Devine,	.	.	Boston,	Colonel,	.	Aug. 11, 1897.	
Charles H. Rice,	.	.	Fitchburg,	Colonel,	.	June 3, 1903.	
Freeman C. Hersey,	.	.	Boston,	Lieutenant Colonel,	.	March 2, 1897.	
Orland J. Brown,	.	.	North Adams,	Lieutenant Colonel,	.	Sept. 11, 1897.	
Wm. L. Richardson,	.	.	Boston,	Lieutenant Colonel,	.	Jan. 28, 1899.	
Austin Peters,	.	.	Boston,	Lieutenant Colonel,	.	April 22, 1899.	
Myles Standish,	.	.	Boston,	Captain,	.	Oct. 29, 1901.	
H. Lincoln Chase,	.	.	Boston,	Captain,	.	Dec. 2, 1901.	
	.	.	Brookline,	First Lieutenant,	.	April 22, 1899.	

Inspections of Camps. — These were made at the regular tours of duty of the various organizations, except that part of the Second Brigade which performed its tour of duty at Manassas, Va., and which is covered by the appended reports of senior medical officers of the brigade.

First Brigade camp, South Framingham, June 11 to 18, 1904: —

Policing of camp and quarters, ...	Excellent.
Food, { condition, quality and quantity, ...	Excellent.
{ cooking and serving, ...	Good.
Sinks, condition, ...	Good.
Stables, ...	Good.
Building, condition, ...	Fair.
Veterinary hospital, condition, ...	Excellent.
Brigade hospital, condition, ...	Excellent.
Water, from Framingham supply, ...	Excellent.
Bathing facilities, bath house, ...	Inadequate.
Medical and surgical equipment, condition, ...	Good.
Uniforms and equipment of medical officers, correct condition, ...	Good.
Reports, books and forms, manner of keeping, ...	Fair.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Fort Rodman, July 9 to 16, 1904: —

Policing of camp and quarters, ...	Good.
Food, { condition, quality and quantity, ...	Excellent.
{ cooking and serving, ...	Good.
Sinks, tide water, ...	Excellent.
Cook houses, { on account of clay soil about these places,	
Wash places, { water could not drain off, therefore	
muddy and unsightly, condition, ...	Poor.
Medical and surgical equipment, condition, ...	Good.
Uniforms and equipment of medical officers, correct condition, ...	Good.
Reports, books and forms, manner of keeping, ...	Fair.
Bathing facilities, salt water, ocean, ...	Excellent.

First Corps Cadets, camp at Hingham, July 9 to 16, 1904: —

Policing of camp and quarters, ...	Excellent.
Food, { condition, quality and quantity, ...	Good.
{ cooking and serving, ...	Excellent.
Sinks, condition, ...	Excellent.
Water, ...	Excellent.
Bathing facilities, salt water, ...	Good.
Uniforms and equipment of medical officers, correct condition, ...	Excellent.
Reports, books and forms, manner of keeping, ...	Excellent.
Buildings, condition, ...	Excellent.

Second Corps Cadets, camp at Boxford, July 16 to 23, 1904: —

Policing of camp and quarters,		Excellent.
Food, { condition, quality and quantity,		Good.
{ cooking and serving,		Good.
Sinks, condition,		Good.
Water, driven wells,		Excellent.
Bathing facilities, fresh-water pond,		Excellent.
Medical and surgical equipment, condition,		Good.
Uniforms and equipment of medical officers, correct condition,		Excellent.
Building, condition,		Good.
Reports, books and forms, manner of keeping,		Good.

First Battalion of Cavalry, camp at Framingham, July 16 to 23, 1904: —

Policing of camp and quarters,		Good.
Sinks, condition,		Good.
Medical and surgical equipment, condition,		Good.
Uniforms and equipment of medical officers, correct condition,		Good.
Reports, books and forms, manner of keeping,		Fair.
Food, water and buildings, same as brigade camp,		Good.
Bathing facilities, bath house,		Inadequate.
Stables, condition,		Good.

Ambulance Corps, as a whole, camped at Framingham, June 11 to 18, 1904: —

Work performed, ordered and original, such as improvised splints, dressing and transportation,		Excellent.
Policing of camp and quarters,		Excellent.
Discipline,		Good.
Equipment, condition,		Good.
Books, reports and forms, manner of keeping,		Fair.

The corps did an extra day's duty on the day of the parade of the Grand Army of the Republic, August 16. Their work was efficient, and showed an intelligence which comes only with study and practice.

Veterinary Department. — This department is in charge of two able veterinary surgeons. It is one of the most important factors of a military force, especially when horses are used, for it not only renders comfort and mercy to the dumb animal, but protects the State, by a careful examination of every horse before it is hired, and carefully looking after its condition while in service. As a result, the State has the use of better horses, with less liabilities.

The veterinary hospital is ideal for a camp, and the manner in which it is kept reflects great credit on the surgeons on duty.

Naval Brigade, camp at Fort Rodman, July 23 to 30, 1904: —

Policing of camp and quarters,		Excellent.
Food, { condition, quality and quantity,		Good.
{ cooking and serving,		Good.
Sinks, tide water, condition,		Excellent.
Cook houses, { on account of clay soil about these places,		
Wash places, { the waste water could not drain off, con-		
{ dition, therefore, only		Fair.
Medical and surgical equipment, condition,		Good.
Uniforms and equipment of medical officers, condition,		Excellent.
Reports, books and forms, manner of keeping,		Good.
Bathing facilities, salt water, ocean,		Excellent.
Water supply from city, pipes rusty.		

Rations for Troops. — The discussions of and experimentation with food for Massachusetts troops during the last twenty years or more has evolved a very satisfactory, substantial and economical ration, under the present system, costing the State about 38 cents per man per day. If extended field manœuvres in distant parts of the country are to be participated in by the Massachusetts troops, new travel and field rations should be considered, with different methods of serving the same. The amount of meat and food products served to troops in summer camps should be more carefully considered, especially in reference to fuel value and energy-producing power, if the troops are to be put in the best possible condition.

The medical, surgical and hospital equipment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is tabulated and on file at this office for inspection and comparison. The space required for printing the same seems an unnecessary expense, and of not much value, since the items are practically the same each year.

The hospital furniture has been repaired and painted, also ambulance painted and varnished, in the past few months. The storehouse at Framingham has been altered so that the hospital property is in sections, therefore making it much more convenient to issue. A storeroom at the State House has been secured, where all medical and surgical supplies are stored. Formerly this property was kept in the Surgeon General's office; since its removal the office has been painted and decorated, the furniture polished, and such other repairs as were needed have been made, making the office very attractive.

A new card system, new form of books for the Board of Medical

Examiners, together with other plans that will be of advantage to the service, have been adopted.

I hope at an early date to see the complete medical, surgical and hospital equipment of the United States Army introduced into the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. This is important for the highest aims of the medical staff and the most efficient service to the troops.

State Camp Grounds and Buildings. — From a hygienic and sanitary point of view, these are gradually getting worse year by year, especially the grounds about the sinks, stable and wash places. This is a natural consequence, and cannot be remedied under the present conditions. The buildings show the ravishes of time and use, but by constant repair can be kept in a habitable condition.

Two years ago a Board of Medical Officers was appointed to consider the water supply for the State camp grounds. On their recommendation, water is taken from the town of Framingham supply, which proves to be good and sufficient.

The next important question to consider is a sewerage system, to replace the old-time sinks, which from their decayed condition allow the deleterious matters to percolate into the surrounding soil.

Library. — The library in the Surgeon General's office is, at present, very meagre. It is my plan to add to it gradually, as the appropriation will permit, such scientific books on camp sanitation, hygiene, inspection of food and water, military surgery and medicine, and such other books, as will give our medical staff the latest and most scientific knowledge of their profession, which I hope they will freely consult.

School for Medical Officers. — A school was held at the South Armory, December 20, at which the Surgeon General presided. There were present 22 medical officers, together with other officers, who listened to the following papers, on subjects assigned by the Surgeon General: —

1. What the Manœuvres at Manassas demonstrated to the Medical Officer of the National Guard. By Lieut. Col. Charles C. Foster.
2. Is the Blanket Roll Satisfactory, from a Utility and Hygienic Point of View, or can Something Better be devised? By Maj. Thomas L. Jenkins.
3. Should Troops be equipped with a Regulation Shoe? Does the Trouble lie with the Shoe or the Stocking, in making Sore Feet? By Capt. James E. McGourty.
4. Rations for Field, Travel and Barracks; Best Kind for Each Service; Best Mode for serving the same. By Maj. Francis Magurn.

5. Should the Standard for the Physical Examination of Officers and Recruits in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia be raised, if Troops are to participate in U. S. Army Manœuvres? By Maj. Howard S. Dearing.
6. What are the Best Scientific Methods for the Preservation of Health of Troops in the Field? By Lieut. John W. Cummin.
7. Veterinary Sanitation. By Arthur W. May.
8. Inspection of Meats and Food; how to detect Good from Bad, etc.; the Safest Process for preserving the same. By Maj. Joseph S. Hart.
9. Method for Examination of Water, Milk and Food in the Field. By Lieut. A. G. Scoboria.
10. Nutritive Value of Foods, — its Importance, in Relation to Cost, and the Greatest Possible Return in the Way of Force and Nutrition. By Maj. E. W. Gates.
11. Preventive Therapeutics (Antitoxins). By Maj. John F. Harvey.
12. The X-Ray in Military Surgery. By Lieut. H. H. Hartung.

The policy of this office is to have two schools for medical officers each year, with papers on the most modern research and scientific matters pertaining to medico-military work.

Recommendations. — That the medical corps of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia be on the same basis as that of the United States Army and Navy.

That there be attached to each regiment three hospital stewards, to conform with that of the United States Army.

That there be two veterinary hospital stewards, to be assigned whenever needed.

That the name of Ambulance Corps be changed to that of Hospital Corps, with increased numbers, out of which an ambulance company shall be formed.

That two two-horse ambulances and one supply wagon, at least, be furnished for each brigade. Many States have an ambulance for each regiment; in the United States Army the number is much larger.

That, if the State is to continue to occupy the present camp grounds at Framingham, that part in rear of cook houses, together with a small parcel of swamp land, which the State could acquire, be graded, and a sewer system introduced to meet the demands of the entire camp, with a rearrangement of buildings. This being done would give the State a camp ground of about two hundred acres, centrally located, and very accessible.

That Massachusetts adopt for the medical department of the Volunteer Militia the medical, surgical and hospital equipment as used in the United States Army, the importance of which is obvious, if National Guard and regular army are to manœuvre together.

That a sanitary sergeant be appointed or detailed from each company, battery or troop, to act under the instructions of the commanding and medical officers. These sergeants shall be given instruction as to their duties by the surgeons during the winter months.

That instruction on first aid to the injured be given by the surgeons to the troops while in camp.

There are several other important things to be suggested, if the camp grounds at Framingham are to be retained and improved.

It gives me pleasure to note the pleasant relations existing between this department and the medical department of the United States Army and Navy, with which it is my desire to so co-operate that Massachusetts troops and the medical department may derive the greatest benefit from the councils and experiences of the army and navy surgeons. I believe the medical corps of Massachusetts is fully alive to the requirements set before it, and I commend to Your Excellency's attention the fidelity and intelligence with which the surgeons discharge their duties. It is the aim of this department to so direct affairs as to bring about a condition of the highest physical efficiency in the militia, and to so influence officers and men in the matter of hygiene and camp sanitation that in case of emergency or war the transition from civilian life to that of the soldier would be easy, and with that intelligence that would lead men to adapt themselves to the change without injury to themselves. In furtherance of this, I cannot too strongly urge upon the surgeons the importance of frequent talks to officers and men on hygiene and sanitation, ever remembering that vigilance is an imperative necessity for keeping camp grounds in such a condition as to cut off the sources of filth from which disease springs, and to cause an entire immunity from all bacterial influences.

To the medical staff let me extend my appreciation for their cheerful co-operation and honest endeavor to do their duty. To all others in office, with whom it has been my pleasure and duty to come in contact and to serve, I cheerfully and sincerely extend my thanks and appreciation for every kindness and consideration.

To Your Excellency I most gratefully tender my sincere thanks for the honor and privilege of serving you and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your most obedient servant,

OTIS H. MARION,

Surgeon General.

REPORTS OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 12, 1904.

Brig. Gen. OTIS H. MARION, *Surgeon-General*.

SIR: — I have the honor to present the following medical report on the tour of duty just completed at Manassas.

We arrived on September 4, and found water piped to various camp grounds, a number of shower baths provided, and sinks dug. The sinks were treated with lime and burned out several times a day, the fuel being straw sprinkled with crude petroleum; this system worked well. The water, though in other respects wholesome, carried so much lime as to cause a great deal of diarrhoea. Away from the main camps water was very scarce, and often bad. A time of drought made it even scarcer than usual. One good result of this was that there were practically no mosquitoes in any part of the region, that I saw. The weather was excellent; hot, but no more so than usual, and dry, with cold nights. I heard of no cases of sunstroke, and do not believe any occurred.

The physique of the Massachusetts troops appeared to be equal to that of those from any other State; and certainly their drill, discipline, marching and general efficiency were of the best.

The week's work was very hard. During the first day's battle a number of "suppositions" cases were tagged and sent to the rear, but later there were plenty of genuine cases, ranging from dilated hearts to simple exhaustion. At the end of the week many men's feet were not only blistered, but badly bruised by the stony roads. Shoes for such work should have thick soles.

A certain number of accidents occurred, but very little serious illness. Gastro-enteritis of varying severity was frequent.

During the fighting, those regiments which carried hard-tack, canned beef and coffee in their haversacks fared better than those which tried to have cooked rations sent out to them. Owing to the crowded state of the road, these often failed to reach the troops at the front.

On September 5 I was attached to Field Hospital No. 4, commanded by Captain Dutcher, which was charged with the work on

the southern half of General Bell's front, a distance of about three miles. We moved from the main camp, and established ourselves about one and one-half miles west of the Carolina road. The next morning at 4 o'clock we left the hospital, and established four ambulance stations along the Carolina road, between Buckland and Haymarket, the fighting line being about a mile farther east, and assigned two ambulances to each station. Litter squads were sent to the front, and co-operated with the regimental squads in bringing the wounded to the rear. These were sent by ambulance to the field hospital, and later the genuine cases sent on to the base hospital. In such a difficult and thickly wooded country it is very hard for the wounded and the litter squads to find the ambulance stations. I recommend that every ambulance carry a number of small tin arrows, and that the route from every regimental aid station be marked by a few of these fastened to trees or fence posts at corners or other puzzling places. The wounded who can walk can follow these without guidance. The routes from ambulance stations to the field hospital might be similarly indicated.

Hostilities ceased at three o'clock. Next morning, on reaching the Carolina road at daylight, to re-establish our stations, we found that during the night the fighting line had fallen back to this point: it was therefore necessary to establish a new line of stations a mile or more further back. Captain Dutcher had prepared for this by carefully scouting the country, picking out places for new stations, and determining the best routes to them, consequently he quickly had them in working order. At the same time the greater part of the field hospital was struck and packed, in readiness to retire if necessary. Then followed another day's work like the first.

During the second battle there were far more stragglers than in the first one, and when it was over, General Bell had the woods scouted for missing men, of whom a number were brought in.

The base hospital was very thoroughly and conveniently equipped. The stores for the dispensary are packed in thirty-five boxes of uniform size, carefully marked as to contents. These open at the front, and can be stacked one above another at the side of the tent, making a set of cupboards. The contents are in uniform card-board containers. The whole outfit is most serviceable and portable. This hospital is well equipped for operations.

The work was undoubtedly too hard for men just from their home life, though with a week's preliminary training they could have done it far more easily. General Bell fully realized this.

In actual service every man should carry a first-aid package, and every regimental aid station should have a number. It should

also have beef extract and a tin pail, so that hot beef tea could be ready for the wounded.

I was unable to compare our equipment or cooking with those of other States.

On the railroad journey the men could have been far more comfortable if the allowance of one section to two men had been insisted upon, and if they had been supplied with hot food and coffee, instead of cold. This can be easily done. A baggage car containing the rations can be put in the middle of the train, and in it an army range can be set up. The beef should be supplied for the journey in the form of canned corned-beef hash. This and the canned beans can be easily warmed at meal times, and in the intervals coffee for the next meal can be made and kept hot in large non-conducting tins. Cold food grows absolutely nauseating and indigestible as a steady diet; and if railroad restaurants are depended upon, the men will invariably miss some meals altogether and wait half a day for others.

I will forward the report of the regimental medical officers as soon as received.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES C. FOSTER,
Medical Director, Second Brigade, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, SOUTH ARMORY,
BOSTON, MASS., July 10, 1904.

Brig. Gen. OTIS H. MARION, *Surgeon General, M. V. M.*

SIR: — Herewith I respectfully submit my report of the medical department for the tour of duty of the First Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham, State camp grounds, June 11 to 18, inclusive, 1904.

In accordance with the wishes of General Mathews, I arrived in camp on the morning of June 10, twenty-four hours in advance of the troops, when only the camping details of the various organizations were present. An inspection of the entire camp was made, and so far as possible everything was put in readiness, from a sanitary point of view, for the commands composing the brigade. The troops came on the field in splendid condition, and with no reports of accidents.

According to orders, the surgeons of the different organizations reported promptly on arrival, and were advised regarding certain particulars relating to the tour of duty. They were requested, as suggested by you, to give lectures on first aid to the injured one-half hour each day for four days, as could best be arranged by

their commanding officers, to the soldiers of their regiments. In only one instance was any report made of this duty performed, viz., by Major Gates of the Second.

The weather was exceptionally fine for the entire week. The sanitary conditions of the camp were excellent at all times.

All the surgeons understood their duties thoroughly, and were most careful and painstaking in the discharge of all their duties, so vital to the health and comfort of the men. Each merits a well-deserved compliment.

The sinks were cared for by men in the employ of the State, and, by means of earth coverings and unslacked lime, were kept in as good condition as this system allowed. Before they are used again, however, they should receive a careful overhauling.

The system of policing introduced by you was carried out as far as practicable, and it worked admirably. The sanitary sergeant appointed in each company was made responsible for the policing of his company's quarters. The idea, also, of having all the policing details report at the bugle call under their various officers of the day, and at the command "Forward" having all start simultaneously and sweep the whole camp from front to rear at one time, resulted very well. Much improvement can be made by having the officers and men better posted on the details of this particular duty in the future.

A daily inspection of camp was made, and all details carefully looked after. The water was satisfactory: the food sufficient in quantity, well cooked and well served.

In general, the camp was a clean one, but there were some minor points one can always criticise. One thing deserves special mention, — the ice boxes. Some of them were very filthy, and ought to be condemned and burned. It would entail but trifling expense on the treasury of each company to require them to provide a suitable ice chest, as is done by some of the companies. This should be carefully looked after before another annual tour of duty.

All the criticisms and recommendations made by the surgeons in their respective reports are heartily endorsed. Particular attention is called to that of Maj. Joseph S. Hart of the Sixth Regiment.

The health of the brigade was exceptionally good, as will be seen by a glance at the consolidated report which accompanies this report. It is noteworthy that Major Harvey of First Battalion Light Artillery reports "no sickness for the entire tour of duty."

Only three accidents of any special consequence occurred. The details regarding two of them have been forwarded to your office: the third concerned a servant connected with brigade headquarters.

It was not considered serious, as it consisted only of a bruise on the back of the right hand ; still, a full account of it was kept in the morning report.

Herewith are appended the reports from the four commands composing the brigade, and each is considered a part of this report.

The many courtesies extended to me by General Mathews and all the other officers of the brigade, which are hereby most gratefully acknowledged, tended to make the tour of duty a most pleasant and agreeable one.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

HOWARD S. DEARING,
*Major and Surgeon, Acting Medical Director,
First Brigade, M. V. M.*

*Consolidated Sick Report, First Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham,
June 18, 1904.*

ORGANIZATIONS.	In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	Returned to Duty.	South Framing- ham Hospital.	Remarks.
Brigade staff, ...	-	-	-	-	Fracture of malar bone.
Second Regiment, . . .	10	1	11	-	
Sixth Regiment, . . .	19	-	18	1	
First Battalion Light Artillery,	-	-	-	-	
Troop F, Cavalry, . . .	2	-	2	-	
Ambulance Corps, . . .	-	-	-	-	
Signal Corps, ...	-	-	-	-	
Total, ...	31	1	31	1	

H. S. DEARING,
Surgeon, Acting Medical Director.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Dec. 6, 1904.

Brig. Gen. OTIS H. MARION, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR : — I have the honor to submit herewith my report of the tour of duty performed with the First Heavy Artillery at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, in the year 1904.

The regiment was divided into two sections, one consisting of

batteries D, F, G, H, I and K, the other of batteries A, B, C, E, L and M. To the first, which was on duty from July 9 to 16, there were assigned the surgeon and Lieut. Jos. C. Stedman, assistant surgeon; to the second, serving from July 16 to 23, there was assigned Capt. W. A. Rolfe, assistant surgeon. His report accompanies this one, and is included in it.

On the trains to and from Fort Rodman one or more of the medical officers always accompanied the troops. The whole tour was remarkably free from accident and disease. There were a few minor injuries, incident to sports and bathing, that required attention, and that was about all. A detailed list and description of every single case coming to the attention of the surgeons will be found in the prescription journal. Many of the soldiers suffered injuries to the soles of their feet and toes from the barnacles which cover the rocks on the shore. Their wounds became very troublesome and painful, apparently from the poison of the crustacean, unless they were dressed early and carefully with some antiseptic dressing. In the future, bathers should provide themselves with cheap bathing slippers.

The weather was practically perfect. A cool breeze from the south-west every day kept a good even temperature all the time, and prevented any interference with drills on account of the heat. We had no rain of any consequence for the entire first week. The sinks had an ideal location, from a sanitary point of view, on the sea wall, convenient to quarters, and they were flooded with every tide, thereby removing every objectionable feature.

The policing was well done, and the camp presented at all times a neat appearance. The only trouble we had was in keeping the area back of the cook houses in proper shape. Some more efficient means should have been provided for disposing of the waste water, especially when the camp was to be used for several weeks in succession, as this one was.

The facilities for bathing were excellent, the water being at a good temperature all the time, and they were improved by most of the officers and men.

The camp was inspected officially every morning, and every detail relating to the health and comfort of the troops carefully looked after.

The recommendations of Captain Rolfe, relating to hospital stewards, are heartily endorsed.

The hospital tents proved to be very useful, and the comforts provided were much appreciated by several patients who required better shelter and care than their quarters afforded. The medical supplies were good and abundant.

At the close of my assignment all the hospital property was turned over to Capt. W. A. Rolfe, on the usual forms, and his receipts taken for the same.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

HOWARD S. DEARING,
Major and Surgeon.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Dec. 5, 1904.

Maj. HOWARD S. DEARING, *Surgeon, First Regiment Heavy Artillery,*
M. V. M.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit my report of the tour of duty of batteries A, B, C, E, L and M, First Heavy Artillery, at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, July 16 to 23 inclusive, to which I was assigned as medical officer.

The tour was marked by good weather, with the exception of the last day, Saturday, July 23, when a severe rain and wind storm struck the camp. The health of the command was excellent, there being no cases of sickness. Numerous cases of minor injuries occurred, due almost without exception to ball playing.

The quality of the drinking water was good, and the supply was derived from the city of New Bedford, pipes being laid from adjacent mains to the camp. The sanitary arrangements were excellent, and required little care, as the sinks were built over the sea wall, the ebb and flow of the tide washing away all fecal matter. The food was simple, good and well cooked, and the mess houses were at all times clean and well policed.

At the completion of the tour of duty all medical and hospital property was turned over to the medical officer of the Naval Brigade, M. V. M., and his receipt for same received.

I recommend that there be three hospital stewards appointed, one to serve with each battalion of the regiment.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. A. ROLFE,
Captain and Assistant Surgeon,
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 18, 1904.

Brig. Gen. OTIS H. MARION, *Surgeon General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to report on the medical department of the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., for the tour of duty in camp at Hingham, ending Saturday, July 16, 1904.

Leaving its armory in Boston about 5.10 P.M., on Friday, July

8, the corps reached camp at 6.20 P.M., and immediately took up the routine of duty prescribed in standing orders. For the first time in several years the personnel of the medical staff was complete, and every member was present for duty. Private Binney of Company A, who was detailed to serve as acting hospital steward at the camp of 1903, received his warrant this year; and Lieutenant Cheever, who was absent on leave last camp, had returned to duty early in the year.

The weather during camp was excellent, as will be seen by the meteorological record taken by Lieutenant Cheever, a copy of which is enclosed. The extreme limits of temperature were 83° and 54°. There was a light rain in the early morning of July 10, and a precipitation of .03 inch between 5.15 A.M. and 11.10 A.M. on July 13; but no duty was interfered with except the ceremony of guard mounting, on July 13.

Between 10 A.M. July 12 and 3 P.M. July 13 the corps, with the exception of the guard, was on out-post duty about six miles from camp. Assistant Surgeon Cheever and Hospital Steward Binney accompanied the corps. There were no cases of sickness, and no casualties beyond a few blistered feet and two cases of ivy poisoning.

The health of the corps was excellent throughout camp. Two men were in hospital over night, with gastro-intestinal disturbance and fatigue; one man was on crutches, with synovitis; and one man sustained a contusion at the building of the pontoon bridge, which kept him in quarters for two days. There were a few cases of minor ailments, but the excuses from duty were very few.

As in the last five years, the command subsisted on the garrison ration of the army. The food was excellent in quality, and was well cooked. The commissary department is entitled to great credit for highly successful administration.

Accompanied by the officer of the day and by the quartermaster, the surgeon made a thorough sanitary inspection of the camp every morning at 10 o'clock. Especial attention was paid to the kitchen, bath houses, servants' quarters and sinks. The latter were satisfactorily disinfected with earth, sulphate of iron and crude carbolic acid.

The condition of the creek on the north-west of the camp ground I believe to be a menace to the health of the corps. At my request an agent of the State Board of Health inspected the creek on Friday, July 15, and agreed with me that measures should be adopted to remove the existing nuisance, to which I called your attention at your official inspection on July 14.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES M. GREEN,

Major and Surgeon.

Meteorological Record for Encampment of First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., ending July 16, 1904.

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of Observa- tion.	Barometer.	Thermometer, Ex- posed.	HYGROM'Y.		WIND.		CLOUDS.				RAIN.			MEAN AVERAGE.		Remarks.
				Wet Bulb Thermo'r.	Relative Humidity.	Direction.	Force.	UPPER.	Kind.	Amount.	LOWER.	Kind.	Amount.	Com- menced.	Ended.	Amount in Inches.	
1904. Saturday, July 9,	7 A.M.	-	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	S. E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Deg.	-	Clear.
	2 P.M.	30.15	76	69	79	S. E.	3	Cir. Cum.	2	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	
	9 P.M.	30.08	64	61	90	S. E.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	
Sunday, July 10,	7 A.M.	30.00	65	63.5	97.5	S. S. E.	1	-	-	-	-	Strat.	10	-	70	-	{ Overcast. Light rain at 8.15 A M. Thick mist.
	2 P.M.	29.96	66	65.5	98	-	1	-	-	-	-	Strat.	10	-	62	-	
	9 P.M.	29.90	64.5	64	97.5	S. S. W.	-	-	-	-	-	Strat.	10	-	70	-	
Monday, July 11,	7 A.M.	29.86	64.5	63	94.5	S. W.	1	-	-	-	-	Strat.	10	-	83	-	{ Overcast. Fair. Clear.
	2 P.M.	29.84	82.5	72.5	67	S. W.	1	Cir. Cum.	2	-	-	Cum.	4	-	62	-	
	9 P.M.	29.78	70	63.5	94.5	W.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71.7	-	
Tuesday, July 12,	7 A.M.	29.75	72	69	90	S. by W	2	-	-	-	-	Strat.	10	-	79	-	{ Overcast. Fair. Clear.
	2 P.M.	29.72	78	73	75	S. W.	5	Cum.	5	-	-	Strat.	5	-	64	-	
	9 P.M.	29.64	72	70	88.5	W. by S.	4	-	-	-	-	Cum. Strat.	2	-	73.5	-	

Wednesday, July 13,	7 A.M.	29.63	71	69	88.5	N.	3	-	-	Strat.	10	5.15 A.M. 10.50 A.M.	10.00 A.M. 11.10 A.M.	.03	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 75 \\ 54 \end{array} \right\}$	62.7	29.77	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Raining.} \\ \text{Clear.} \\ \text{Clear.} \end{array} \right\}$
	2 P.M.	29.71	75	70	75	N. W.	1	Cum.	2	Strat.	1	-	-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 75 \\ 54 \end{array} \right\}$			
	9 P.M.	29.88	62	56	81	W. N. W.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Thursday, July 14,	7 A.M.	30.02	64	57	78	N. N. W.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 77 \\ 55 \end{array} \right\}$	67	30.55	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Clear.} \\ \text{Clear.} \\ \text{Clear.} \end{array} \right\}$
	2 P.M.	30.04	76	65	71	-	-	Cir. Cum.	4	-	-	-	-	-				
	9 P.M.	30.08	64	60	87	S. W.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Friday, July 15,	7 A.M.	30.12	70	64	81	W. S. W.	1	Cir. Cum.	2	-	-	-	-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 83 \\ 67 \end{array} \right\}$	70.09	30.10	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Clear.} \\ \text{Overcast.} \\ \text{Overcast.} \end{array} \right\}$
	2 P.M.	30.08	79	67	77	S. W.	4	-	-	Strat.	10	-	-	-				
	9 P.M.	30.00	69	64	84	S. W.	4	-	-	Strat.	10	-	-	-				
Saturday, July 16,	7 A.M.	29.98	72	67	84	S. W.	4	Cir. Cum.	2	Cum.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DAVID CHEEVER,
Lieutenant, Observer.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, Aug. 1, 1904.

Brig. Gen. OTIS H. MARION.

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M., for the tour of duty performed at Boxford, July 16 to 23, inclusive.

The command left Salem by special train, and arrived at the camp grounds at the appointed hour. The work of pitching camp was promptly completed. Immediately the routine work prescribed by the commanding officer was taken up and continued without any interruption throughout the tour of duty.

The weather on the whole was unusually warm, and the men were repeatedly cautioned about the dangers of heat stroke, and instructed to seek relief at the first symptoms of that malady.

The health of the command was good. We had the usual number of digestive disturbances, vomiting, diarrhœa and constipation, due to change of environment, and some of the men coming to camp not feeling quite up to the mark. There were four cases of heat exhaustion treated at the hospital.

During the tour practical talks were given to officers and men by the surgeon and assistant surgeon on the subject of disease germs, their methods of getting into the system and producing disease, and our methods of opposing them; on heat stroke, unconsciousness; on bullets, bullet wounds; application of the first-aid package; and the transportation of the wounded. These talks were instructive in character, and both officers and men expressed themselves as interested.

The sanitation of the camp was well-nigh perfect. The sinks, cook houses, tents and surroundings were kept in the usual cleanly condition. Precautions were taken to deodorize the sinks. The food was simple, ample in quantity, well cooked and satisfactory.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

J. WILLIAM VOSS,

Major and Surgeon, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
FALL RIVER, MASS., Sept. 1, 1904.

Brig. Gen. OTIS H. MARION, *Surgeon General, M. V. M.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit a report of the medical department, Naval Brigade, M. V. M., for the tour of duty, July 23 to 30, 1904, inclusive.

The tour was held at "Camp Long," Fort Rodman, New Bedford, the brigade taking the camp just vacated by a battalion of the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M.

Three days, including the first, were rainy.

Daily inspections of all sanitary arrangements, cook houses and mess tents were made, and disinfectants freely used when necessary. Owing to the clayey character of the soil there was a good deal of surface water in the rear of the cook houses, which was remedied in part by dumping dry sand and sawdust in these pools.

The sinks were located this year on the sea wall at the extreme southern end of the reservation, and occasioned little or no trouble, since the tide carried all the excreta out to sea.

The health of the camp was generally good. There were the usual number of cases of abdominal cramps with diarrhœa, which responded promptly to treatment. I attribute these cases more to exposure, to which many of the men were unaccustomed, than to the drinking water. Spring water was furnished in carboys. The city water seemed to be rusty or muddy to such an extent as to render it unfit for drinking purposes. There were also a few minor cases of injuries, sprains, cuts and bruises.

The swimming contests and boat races were in charge of medical officers. A division was sent to sea each day on the U. S. S. "Dixie," for target practice, and a medical officer and bayman with emergency kit accompanied each.

The number of sick in the hospital tents steadily diminished as the tour progressed, and I make no doubt had the tour lasted another two weeks, so that the men could become acclimated, the hospital cases would have been reduced to the minimum.

I would recommend that if possible at least a week should intervene between camps of two organizations, where it is intended to use the same tents and streets. Many of the streets occupied by our men were converted into seas of mud, through the rain and constant tracking by their predecessors. If the turf had had a chance to harden, it would, I think, shed or absorb the surface water better.

Respectfully,

S. VIRGIL MERRITT,

Lieutenant Commander and Surgeon, Naval Brigade.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

COMMISSARY GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 12, 1904.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

SIR : — I have the honor to submit the report of the subsistence department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1904.

Commissary General F. W. Wellington was retired as brigadier general on Jan. 15, 1904, and the present chief of the department was appointed on Jan. 16, 1904, under General Orders, No. 4, A. G. O., current series.

The work of the department during the past year has been carried on on very nearly the same lines as those established by my predecessor, and with satisfactory results so far as furnishing subsistence to the troops at a minimum expense; but, while the blanks that have been used are a great improvement over the earlier blanks, at the same time we are not receiving the information and education we should, and I strongly recommend the use of blanks as now used in the United States Army. Some modification would have to be made, as we are confronted with a condition the army does not have to meet, — guests at company messes. This department another year should use the blanks as now used by the army, and schools for all company commanders as well as commissary officers should be held. Officers of the subsistence department of the army have already signified their willingness and pleasure to assist us in this most important matter, realizing, as they do, that the subsistence department must be, when the necessity arises, in a strong position, with every one fully understanding its work, in order that the fighting force shall be in the best possible condition.

Rations were issued, as in years past, directly by me at the encampments of the First Brigade, South Framingham, June 11 to June 18; and First Heavy Artillery, July 9 to 23, at Fort Rodman, Mass.; and rations issued under my authority at encampment of the Naval Brigade, Fort Rodman, Mass., July 23 to July 30; First Corps of Cadets, Hingham, Mass., July 9 to July 16; Second Corps of Cadets, Boxford, Mass., July 16 to July 23; and First

Battalion Cavalry, South Framingham, Mass., July 16 to July 23. The Second Brigade, with the exception of the First Battalion of Cavalry, took part with the United States troops in manœuvres at Manassas ; their rations were furnished by the subsistence department, United States Army.

The average cost of the ration was about 38 cents for all commands. This cost is made up on the basis of the mess bill, which I prepared before any of the encampments (all troops using the same mess bill), and figuring the cost of the various components on the basis of amount allowed by the United States Army ration tables.

It is a well-established fact that fresh troops going into the field draw considerably more for the first few days than the ration table allows ; in reality, the issue for the first two or three days is considerably in excess of what the ration tables call for ; so the average cost for a man for the entire tour of duty is somewhat more than the cost mentioned. The mess bill arranged for our camp work is the same as that for the army in garrison, with the addition of milk, butter and eggs.

I take much pleasure in acknowledging with thanks the hearty co-operation of commanding officers.

I am indebted to the Adjutant General for co-operation and advice.

Respectfully,

FRED. B. CARPENTER,
Brigadier General and Commissary General.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 15, 1904.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston.*

SIR : — I have the honor to make my report for the current year.

Two general courts-martial were held during the year, and of the regimental courts held during the year, the proceedings in sixteen cases were referred to me for review, and upon all these several cases reports in writing have been made. I have given my opinions in writing upon the several matters pertaining to the government of the militia that have been referred to me for advice.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HENRY S. DEWEY,
Brigadier General and Judge Advocate General.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

OFFICE OF THE EXAMINING BOARD FOR
OFFICERS OF THE VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
STATE HOUSE, Jan. 2, 1905.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR: — I have the honor to report, in behalf of the Examining Board, that during the year 1904 the Board held 28 meetings and examined 128 officers.

Of the 128 officers examined, 121 were passed as competent, 6 failed to pass, being deemed incompetent, and 1 failed to reappear.

During the year 8 officers have been passed conditionally; of these, 6 passed as competent, 1 failed to pass, being deemed incompetent, and 1 failed to appear for re-examination.

The Board has held several conferences with you, concerning the preparation of examination papers, under the provisions of the law of 1903. In view of the incomplete state of necessary text books, the Board has postponed, with your approval, the preparation of said examination papers.

All records and papers are complete to date.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. BANCROFT,
Major General (retired), President.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1904.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR :— I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1904.

ORDERS AND CIRCULARS.

The following orders and circulars relating to the department have been issued from the office of the Adjutant General during the year :—

General Orders, No. 6, March 1, publishing rules and regulations for the government of rifle, carbine and revolver practice and competitions for the year 1904.

General Orders, No. 9, May 2, paragraph XXI, referring to trigger pull and the use of strap as a sling.

General Orders, No. 10, May 5, in relation to the selection of a State rifle team to compete for the national trophy.

General Orders, No. 11, May 23, paragraph III, referring to certificate of expense on annual return of rifle practice.

General Orders, No. 14, August 1, publishing the names of the officers and men selected to represent the Commonwealth in the competition for the national trophy at Fort Riley, Kan.

General Orders, No. 16, September 12, publishing special duty details and regulations for State rifle and carbine competitions.

General Orders, No. 19, December 16, publishing results of State, general, regimental and corps competitions for 1904.

Circular, March 1, in regard to ribbon decorations.

Circular, April 27, publishing assignment of targets at Walnut Hill.

Circular, August 3, publishing bill of dress and details of tour of duty at Fort Riley, Kan.

EFFICIENCY.

It was anticipated that the qualification work this year would suffer by comparison with the record of the past few years, on account of the change from the Springfield, calibre 45, to the new

United States magazine rifle, calibre 30 (which was issued in January), especially as the latter arm is fitted with an open sight; this, in contrast to the peep sight attached to the old Springfield rifle, seemed to be a serious hindrance to good shooting. Nevertheless, the results have been surprisingly good, although of course there has been some falling off in the number of qualifications, largely due to the increased cost of ammunition and to the difficulty in obtaining it, rather than to the eccentricities of the new rifle.

The following table summarizes the year's work :—

Original qualifications, ...	2,690
Requalifications, ...	2,225
Efficients not requalifying, ...	483
Total, ...	5,398
Marksmen of record in service Oct. 29, 1904, ...	5,398
Unqualified men in service Oct. 29, 1904, ...	447
Aggregate strength, subject to range work, ...	5,845

Of the 447 unqualified men :—

The general staff returns	3
The First Brigade returns	61
The Second Brigade returns	278
The Naval Brigade returns	84
The First Corps Cadets returns	1
The Second Corps Cadets returns	20

The unqualified men in the First Brigade are :—

From First Heavy Artillery, ...	35
From Second Infantry, ...	7
From Sixth Infantry, ...	19

The unqualified men in the Second Brigade are :—

From Fifth Infantry, ...	60
From Eighth Infantry, ...	112
From Ninth Infantry, ...	105
From First Battalion Cavalry, ...	1

The companies in each organization having 4 or more unqualified men are as follows :—

First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Battery M, ...	12
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Battery L, ...	10
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Battery C, ...	4
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Battery D, ...	4
Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company M, ...	25
Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company H, ...	15

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company A, ...	6
Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company I, ...	6
Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company F, ...	5
Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company G, ...	5
Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company M, ...	5
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company L, ...	22
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company H, ...	20
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company F, ...	18
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company M, ...	14
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company A, ...	13
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company K, ...	7
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company E, ...	5
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company D, ...	4
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company F, ...	28
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company D, ...	18
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company C, ...	14
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company E, ...	11
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company I, ...	11
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B, ...	9
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company H, ...	5
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company L, ...	4
Second Corps Cadets, Company A, ...	11
Second Corps Cadets, Company C, ...	7
Naval Brigade, Company F, ...	31
Naval Brigade, Company I, ...	26
Naval Brigade, Company B, ...	5

Out of the 485 officers allowed by law, 75 failed to requalify. Although this is an improvement over last year's report, it must be said that any officer who does not attempt to qualify or requalify as a marksman is setting a very poor example to his men.

HONORABLE MENTION.

The field and staff of the First and Second Brigades, and Troop F, unattached, return 100 per cent. efficient.

The First Battalion of Cavalry maintains the same high standard of last year, returning but 1 unqualified man.

Troop D again returns every officer and man a qualified marksman; only 1 failed to requalify.

The Second Corps Cadets, although having labored under discouraging conditions the larger part of the year, finally obtained from the city government of Salem permission to use the new range of the Bay State Rifle Association, at Wakefield. This command reports a decided improvement in qualification work over 1903, and, under the circumstances, much praise is to be given to Lieutenant Colonel Fitz and his officers for their efforts to make a creditable showing.

The following companies, having the maximum legal enrollment, have qualified or requalified every officer and man : —

First Heavy Artillery, batteries E and H.
Second Regiment Infantry, companies D, F and G.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company F.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, companies A, B and D.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, companies C and I.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company A.
First Corps Cadets, companies A (76 officers and men) and
D (74 officers and men).

The following companies, having less than the full legal enrollment, have qualified every officer and man : —

First Heavy Artillery, batteries B and F.
Second Regiment Infantry, companies B, C, E and I.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company E.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, companies C and K.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, companies G, K and M.
Naval Brigade, Company G.
Second Corps Cadets, Company D (45 officers and men).

Twenty-eight companies have qualified or requalified every officer and man.

Forty companies report 100 per cent. efficient.

QUALIFICATION REQUIREMENTS.

The prescribed qualification scores were the same as for the Springfield rifle, in 1903, with these exceptions : —

As the rifles of the Naval Brigade were equipped with peep sights, it was stipulated that whenever this sight was used one point must be added to each score made by expert marksmen, sharpshooters and first-class marksmen. The carbine was allowed one point in each score for expert marksmen, but sharpshooters, first, second and third class marksmen were obliged to make the scores required from the same grades armed with the rifle.

In order to offset as much as possible the increased cost of the new ammunition, marksmen of record above the second class were allowed to requalify in either the expert, sharpshooter, first or second classes, as they might elect, and to receive the money allowance and decoration of that class.

FIGURE OF MERIT.

The points allowed were on the same basis as last year, with an amendment to conform to the new privilege allowed to experts, sharpshooters, first and second class marksmen in requalification.

The organizations which availed themselves largely of this privilege naturally show a reduced percentage in comparison with 1903 : —

	Per Cent.
First Heavy Artillery, ...	64.48
Second Regiment Infantry, ...	83.27
Fifth Regiment Infantry, ...	55.34
Sixth Regiment Infantry, ...	72.13
Eighth Regiment Infantry, ...	53.96
Ninth Regiment Infantry, ...	52.94
First Corps Cadets, ...	79.93
Second Corps Cadets, ...	49.16
Naval Brigade, ...	52.93
First Battalion Cavalry, ...	69.05
Troop F, ...	72.15
General staff, ...	31.58
First Brigade staff, ...	53.84
Second Brigade staff, ...	57.33

The possible points (rifle only) of all these organizations, including general and headquarters staffs, were 29,225.

The points actually made were 18,444, — 63.11 per cent.

MONEY AND MONEY ALLOWANCES.

The money allowances have been as follows : —

First Heavy Artillery, ...	\$1,155 00
Second Regiment Infantry, ...	1,498 50
Fifth Regiment Infantry, ...	1,067 50
Sixth Regiment Infantry, ...	1,361 00
Eighth Regiment Infantry, ...	970 00
Ninth Regiment Infantry, ...	1,023 00
First Corps Cadets, ...	595 50
Second Corps Cadets, ...	257 00
Naval Brigade, ...	690 50
First Battalion Cavalry, ...	315 00
Troop F, ...	145 00
First Brigade headquarters, ...	20 00
Second Brigade headquarters, ...	28 00
Battery A, unattached, ...	28 00
Battery B, First Battalion Light Artillery, ...	11 00
Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery, ...	10 00
Signal Corps, First Brigade, ...	6 00
Signal Corps, Second Brigade, ...	3 50

\$9,184 50

DECORATIONS AND TROPHIES.

The usual military engravings with inscription plates have been awarded to the winning teams in the corps competitions, also medals and cups to individual prize winners. There were 7,430 decorations issued.

A special medal has been designed, and will be awarded to each officer and man who represented the State as a principal or alternate on the rifle team at Sea Girt, N. J., in 1902 or 1903, or at Fort Riley, Kan., in 1904.

REVOLVER PRACTICE.

Five hundred and one officers and men qualified with the revolver, — 32 less than in 1903, but 77 more than were reported in 1902.

More attention should be given to this important work. The splendid example of proficiency in the use of the revolver shown by members of Light Battery A, unattached, should be a stimulus to those who are expected to qualify with this arm.

Recapitulation.

Enrollment, ...	5,845
Efficients, ...	5,398
Unqualified members, ...	447
Qualifications made, ...	4,915
Money allowances, ...	\$9,184 50
Marksmen of record who failed to requalify, ...	483
Revolver qualifications, ...	501
Decorations awarded, ...	7,430

Number and class of marksmen : —

	1903.	1904.
Experts, ...	317	407
Sharpshooters, ...	892	852
First-class marksmen, ...	672	731
Second-class marksmen, ...	2,585	2,424
Third-class marksmen, ...	1,134	988

The above table shows 90 more experts than in 1903. Apparently many sharpshooters took advantage of the permission given to requalify in a lower class, as the sharpshooter class shows a loss of 40 over 1903, while the first-class marksmen are increased by 59. The losses in the second and third classes are to be attributed to the disinclination of company commanders to incur the largely increased expense of ammunition, and the difficulty in obtaining it.

THE STATE GENERAL COMPETITION.

The State general rifle competition was held on the new range of the Bay State Military Rifle Association, at Wakefield, on Saturday, October 1, and the carbine competition at the same place, Saturday, October 8. The weather conditions were extremely uncomfortable on both occasions, but particularly so on October 1, when every variety was encountered, from sunshine to a small blizzard with rain and hail.

The teams for the first time shot in the open, without protection or cover of any description; and in consequence the scores suffered, especially in comparison with the matches of 1903, when the weather conditions were perfect. These competitions must be held earlier in the season, in order to avoid the bad weather which frequently occurs in the fall.

The rifle match was shot at 500 and 600 yards.

Wall tents were pitched for the different teams, and a hospital tent for the use of the executive officer, the paymaster and the medical and statistical officers.

The following officers were detailed at the rifle competition:—

Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon, A. I. G., staff Commander-in-Chief.
 Lieut. Col. Edward J. Gihon, A. I. G., staff Commander-in-Chief.
 Lieut. Col. John Perrins, Jr., A. I. G., staff Commander-in-Chief,
 statistical officer.
 Maj. Howard S. Dearing, surgeon, First Heavy Artillery.
 Maj. William B. Emery, A. I. G., First Brigade staff.
 Capt. John P. Kane, paymaster, Ninth Infantry.
 Capt. Morton E. Cobb, Second Brigade staff.
 Lieut. Christopher Harrison, signal officer.

The Sixth Regiment again won the tri-color, with a score of 1,215 points out of a possible 1,500 points.

The First Regiment Heavy Artillery was second, with a score of 1,188 points.

The following table shows the scores made:—

Sixth Regiment Infantry, ...	1,215
First Heavy Artillery, ...	1,188
Fifth Regiment Infantry, ...	1,157
Second Regiment Infantry, ...	1,146
First Corps Cadets, ...	1,142
Second Corps Cadets, ...	1,056
Eighth Regiment Infantry, ...	1,043
Naval Brigade, ...	1,033
Ninth Regiment Infantry, ...	938

In the cavalry competition the guidon trophy was won by Troop F, with a score of 731 points out of a possible 1,000 points at 200 and 500 yards.

Troop D was second, with a score of 728.

Troop F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	731
Troop D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	728
Troop A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	697

The following officers were detailed for this competition : —

Lieut. Col. Walter C. Hagar, A. I. G., staff Commander-in-Chief.
 Capt. William T. Ulman, staff First Brigade.
 Lieut. Arthur G. Scoboria, assistant surgeon, Troop F.
 Lieut. Alfred M. Blinn, paymaster, First Battalion Cavalry.
 Lieut. Albert J. Walton, I. R. P., First Battalion Cavalry.
 Lieut. David Hansen, I. R. P., Fifth Infantry, statistical officer.

On account of urgent business reasons Lieutenant Hansen was excused, and Lieutenant Walton acted as statistical officer.

CORPS COMPETITIONS.

The annual regimental and corps competitions of company teams were held as follows : —

First Regiment Heavy Artillery, at Wakefield, October 11.
 Second Regiment Infantry, at Holyoke, September 14.
 Fifth Regiment Infantry, at Wakefield, October 12.
 Sixth Regiment Infantry, at Wakefield, September 19.
 Eighth Regiment Infantry, at Wakefield, August 27.
 Ninth Regiment Infantry, at Walnut Hill, October 21.
 First Corps Cadets, at Wakefield, October 22.
 Second Corps Cadets, at Boxford, October 5.
 Naval Brigade, at Walnut Hill, August 29.

NATIONAL RIFLE COMPETITIONS.

The Legislature again signified its approval of the efforts of this department to develop a representative rifle team by making a special appropriation of \$3,000 (chapter 70, Acts and Resolves of 1904) for the expenses of a team to be entered in the national trophy competitions at Fort Riley, Kan., August 17–27.

The open competition for places on the team took place at Walnut Hill, on Wednesday, May 25. From the 41 officers and men who presented themselves on this occasion were finally selected the following, whose names were announced in General Orders, No. 14 : —

Maj. Charles P. Nutter, First Heavy Artillery.
Lieut. Fred H. Turnbull, Company E, Naval Brigade.
Lieut. Archibald McMillan, staff Sixth Infantry.
Color Sergt. George M. Jefts, Sixth Infantry.
Q. M. Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Infantry.
Q. M. Sergt. C. David Berg, Company L, Fifth Infantry.
First Sergt. Charles J. Jeffers, Company D, Eighth Infantry.
Sergt. Charles A. Van Amburg, Company D, Fifth Infantry.
Sergt. Charles A. Newhall, Company D, First Corps Cadets.
Corp. Jeremiah J. Cronin, Company A, Sixth Infantry.
Bugler George W. Chesley, Company A, Sixth Infantry.
Private Samuel A. Bourgeois, Company A, Sixth Infantry.
Private James Durward, Jr., Company G, Fifth Infantry.
Private George W. Reid, Company A, Sixth Infantry.
Private Stuart W. Wise, Company C, First Corps Cadets.

The officers of the team were : —

Team captain, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
Adjutant, Lieut. Charles H. Cole, Jr., Company B, First Corps Cadets.
Surgeon, Lieut. Joseph C. Stedman, assistant surgeon, First Heavy Artillery.
Quartermaster, Lieut. Robert Robertson, I. R. P., Second Corps Cadets.

The rules and regulations governing the match at Fort Riley were contained in General Orders, No. 53, War Department, and were an entire change from those of 1903.

It seemed necessary for Massachusetts to at least make an attempt to defend the trophy won at Sea Girt last year, although there was little prospect of success, since the new rules prescribed that 67 per cent. of the total scores was required to be made at rapid fire and in skirmish runs. Neither of these classes of firing had been practised in Massachusetts, on account of the lack of range facilities. A number of public-spirited officers had organized a rifle association and had purchased land for a new range, which was in process of completion at Wakefield. There was a probability that the skirmish field might be completed in time for some practice during the early summer, therefore the team commenced practice on slow fire at Walnut Hill, with the expectation of taking up the rapid and skirmish fire a little later. Unfortunately, however, the Wakefield range was not available until a day or two before the time set for the departure of the team for Fort Riley; so, with the consciousness of having had insufficient practice in the kind of shooting most essential for success in the competition for the national trophy, the team left Boston August 15, arriving at Fort Riley at 5 p.m., August 17.

The national trophy match was shot on the 22d, 23d and 24th of August; the individual matches on the two following days.

The range at Fort Riley is laid out from north-east to south-west, with a long range of bluffs in the background; 28 targets for the known distances and 36 for the skirmish runs; targets all on the same line. The skirmish field is level as a floor, with a slight rise near the targets.

The camp was pitched on the south-west side of the Governor Harvey road, about three miles from the Fort Riley post. A battalion of the Twenty-fifth Infantry acted as scorers and markers. Guard duty was performed by details from the cavalry.

The weather was extremely varied, ranging from 105° on one day to 59° on the next. A small cyclone laid low the mess tent, and a tropical rain made a lake in the company streets; but, as the soil is very porous, it dried up quickly.

The administration of Captain Macomb, Fifth United States Cavalry, who acted as executive officer, was eminently courteous and fair.

The team from Massachusetts was probably the best that could have been selected under the circumstances, as it was very difficult to secure men who were able to give the time for the long practice and the two weeks' absence from home during the competition, in conjunction with the other duty to the State which had necessarily to be performed in order to make them eligible for the team. The limited accommodations for practice at Walnut Hill, and the impossibility of having any experience to amount to anything in skirmish and rapid fire were a serious handicap; but in that class of fire with which the men were familiar, at the known distances, the results were gratifying. If the competition had stopped with the slow fire, Massachusetts would have been third, and brought back the trophy won last year.

At 1,000 yards the team stood sixth, but after the rapid-fire and skirmish runs it fell to ninth place, although even then it won over New Jersey, without taking into account the points which were deducted from the score of the New Jersey team for exceeding the time limit.

In the individual rifle match the entries exceeded 300, while the pistol match had 50. Out of the 300 individual rifle entries, Sergt. George M. Jeffs, color sergeant, Sixth Regiment Infantry, won tenth place and received the cash prize.

It is a pleasure to record that the members of the team reflected great credit on the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in their observance of military discipline and courtesy; a fact which was commented upon in most flattering terms by several United States

Army officers, notably the executive officer of the match, the quartermaster of the post, and others who, in their capacity as range officers, came directly in contact with the team.

I am under great obligations to the officers of the team for their valuable assistance.

The positions of the leading teams at the close of the competitions were as follows : —

1. New York, ... Won the national trophy.
2. United States Navy, . . . Won the Hilton trophy.
3. United States Army, infantry, Won "The Soldier of Marathon."

The profit to the State on account of this trip is : —

1. The familiarity gained by representative marksmen with the method of conducting large competitions under officers of the regular establishment.

2. By contact with the best marksmen from the different States, as well as from the regular service.

3. By the instruction and experience gained from engaging in rapid and skirmish fire in a national competition.

4. Experience in the discipline of a shooting camp commanded by regular army officers.

All of this has resulted in information to the members of this team which they could have derived in no other way, and which they can now impart to the organizations to which they are attached, and in that sense act in the role of instructors in the work with which we must familiarize the militia. It is quite apparent that we must become familiar with rapid and skirmish fire, or we shall have no standing as a State in marksmanship.

The key to the entire situation is the range problem. Provision must be made for sufficient accommodation for this sort of work. We have now a range, under private ownership, which fills the requirements, or will do so when it is entirely completed. There should be another one in the western part of the State. Three hundred-yard ranges must be added to those already in operation, and the skirmish work can be done on the larger ranges when completed.

First Lieut. Robert S. Hale, staff First Regiment Heavy Artillery, having volunteered to attend the competitions of the National Rifle Association of Great Britain at Bisley, Eng., was authorized, under Special Orders, No. 81, to represent the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at that meeting, and on his return forwarded to this department a voluminous and extremely valuable report of his

observations. Lieutenant Hale, as accredited representative of the Commonwealth, won five prizes in the five revolver competitions in which he entered while at Bisley, viz., one first, one second, two thirds and one fourth, of an aggregate value of \$60. In one competition his score was a "possible," and in a second competition he scored within one point of the "possible."

RANGE FACILITIES.

The lack of suitable ranges, so noticeable in 1903, was even more apparent this year. The danger in the use of the new high-powered, small-calibred United States magazine rifle led to the prohibition of shooting over several ranges heretofore considered safe.

The range at Lexington was closed to mid-range firing, the organizations affected being Battery B, First Regiment Heavy Artillery; Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry; the field and staff and Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

The range at South Framingham was closed on account of an accident to Private Clark of Company E, Sixth Regiment, while marking the targets for practice of members of that command, on October 20. The report of this accident, by Captain Damon of Company E, has been forwarded through the usual channels. Because of the discontinuance of this range, Company E was unable to complete its qualification work.

A new range has been constructed at Fall River, but was not completed until after the close of the shooting season. In consequence, Battery M, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, the headquarters and companies F and I of the Naval Brigade, were without range facilities during the entire season.

The Bay State Military Rifle Association, a corporation organized by officers of the militia who are actively interested in the development of small-arms practice, was opened for military shooting September 1, although not entirely completed.

This range is constructed on a tract of land of about 200 acres, in the town of Lynnfield, near the towns of Reading and Wakefield. The firing points are all on the same line, at the southerly end, where the width of the tract is about 1,100 feet. The land extends a little east of north for 1,000 yards to a thickly wooded hill, some 80 feet in elevation, which forms a natural back-stop across the entire line of pits. About 800 feet from the bottom of this hill, on the north side, a practically impassable swamp extends for a mile and a half still further north to another hill over 100 feet high. The north line of the land runs about midway between the hill and

the southern line of this swamp. On the west the land is bounded by the same swamp and on the east by land uninhabited, and very heavily wooded with tall pine trees. Having formerly been under cultivation, the whole tract is free from rocks and is completely cleared of trees.

The target pits for each range are in eschelon. At 200 yards there are 20 targets; at 500 yards, 20; at 600 yards, 15; at 800 yards, 6; at 900 yards there will be 6 targets; and at 1,000 yards, 10. The 300-yard range and the skirmish field will be completed before the opening of the shooting season in the spring of 1905.

Revolver ranges have been established at 25 and 50 yards.

The targets and pits are equipped with bells and telephones on the best principles to insure prompt service.

A house, adequate for all purposes, is to be erected in the spring of 1905.

This range is not only easy of access for all the organizations of the militia stationed in Boston, but also for thirty companies outside of Boston and within ten miles of Wakefield.

Another range, containing about the same area as the one above described, should be constructed in the western part of the State. With these and the 300-yard ranges which can be easily added to those ranges now in use in various towns, the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia would be well equipped for any class of firing, and the qualification requirements prescribed for the National Guard by the War Department could be adopted. The Commonwealth should own, or lease, all of these ranges, and give to the department of rifle practice the authority for general superintendence over them.

APPROPRIATIONS.

An unexpended balance of \$1,309.34 remains of the sum of \$23,000 appropriated for the use of this department.

There is left of the appropriation of \$3,000 for the national rifle competitions the sum of \$20.45.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. My recommendation of 1901, 1902 and 1903 is reiterated, viz., that the Commonwealth provide ranges containing area enough for safe shooting up to 1,000 yards.

2. That the necessary legislation be enacted whereby the Commonwealth shall control, either by lease or purchase, such ranges as are approved by this department, and shall construct, or purchase, new ranges having the necessary safeguards and territory for long-distance and skirmish firing.

3. That the appropriation for the expenses of this department for 1905 be \$25,000.

A word of commendation for the accurate statistical work in this report is due to Sergt. George R. Russell, N. C. S., First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES G. WHITE,
Colonel, Inspector General Rifle Practice.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., July 15, 1904.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to report upon the eight days' tour of duty performed by the First Brigade at Framingham, June 11 to 18 inclusive, in accordance with General Orders, No. 9, A. G. O., and General Orders, No. 1, these headquarters, current series, June 11 being regarded as annual drill by all the organizations of the brigade in camp. The First Regiment Heavy Artillery, as usual, performed a separate tour of duty.

The attendance during this tour of duty was very satisfactory, as indicated by the accompanying report: —

	Enrollment.	Present.	Per Cent.
Brigadier General and staff, . . .	19	19	100.00
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	818	787	96.21
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	822	795	96.72
First Battalion Light Artillery, . .	201	196	97.51
Troop F, Cavalry, ...	102	98	96.09
Signal Corps, ...	28	28	100.00
Ambulance Corps, ...	59	55	93.22
Brigade record, ...	2,049	1,978	96.53

Maj. Howard S. Dearing, surgeon, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, was on duty as acting medical director, and to his faithful and painstaking supervision is due the excellent policing, general cleanliness and health of the camp. The practice, adopted a year ago, of detailing one non-commissioned officer from each company as an acting sanitary sergeant, was again followed out in this camp, with most satisfactory results.

Owing to the fact that the Second Brigade had planned to participate in the field manœuvres at Manassas, Va., the entire Ambulance Corps performed its tour of duty with the First Brigade.

In contrast to last year, the weather conditions were most favorable, permitting all drills and ceremonies to take place as planned.

Sunday, June 12, all drills were suspended, Inspections were conducted by commanding officers after guard mounting, and following them religious services were held by the regimental chaplains. An immense crowd of visitors was in camp.

Tuesday, June 14, being the one hundred and twenty-seventh anniversary of the adoption of the national colors, was designated as "Flag Day." In the afternoon a specially planned ceremony, by which the consolidated colors of the brigade, under escort of two companies of infantry and the consolidated bands, passed in review before the brigade, proved interesting and inspiring.

Wednesday, June 15, field manœuvres took place. The problem was as follows:—

An intrenched camp of 2,000 men, surprised by the advance guard of an invading force, consisting of 500 men of infantry, artillery and cavalry. The advance guard occupies a strong, dominating position on Tom's Hill, with a four-company battalion of infantry, a platoon of artillery and a platoon of cavalry. The camp defended from the front by a battery of artillery, a four-company battalion of infantry, occupying a strongly entrenched position on Arsenal Hill.

During the attack a flank movement, made on the enemy's right (his weak flank) by four battalions of infantry, a platoon of artillery, and a platoon of cavalry, the greater part of this movement being concealed by a dense woods.

The flanking movement being a success necessitates a prompt retirement of the advance guard, or its capture by a superior force.

To meet the requirements of this problem the following order was issued:—

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
CAMP AT FRAMINGHAM, June 14, 1904.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 4.

To carry out the conditions of Problem A, enclosed herewith (at a date yet to be announced), the following details are made:—

I. A battalion of four companies of infantry from the Second Regiment, under command of Maj. H. B. Fairbanks; a platoon of artillery from Battery C, under command of Capt. C. S. Sargent; a platoon of cavalry, under command of Lieut. E. H. Keyes; a detachment from the Signal Corps, consisting of one sergeant and eight privates; a detachment from the Ambulance Corps, under command of Lieutenant Hartung, consisting of twelve men,— will report to Maj. H. B. Fairbanks at such time and place as he may designate.

II. A battalion of four companies of infantry from the Sixth Regiment, under command of Maj. I. N. Marshall; Battery B, First Battalion Light Artillery, under command of Capt. E. W. Wheeler,— will report to Maj. L. N. Duchesney at such time and place as he may designate.

III. Two battalions from the Second Regiment, under command of Col. E. P. Clark ; two battalions from the Sixth Regiment, under command of Col. C. K. Darling ; one platoon from Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery, under command of Lieut. J. S. Powell ; one platoon of Troop F, Cavalry, under command of Capt. J. J. Monahan ; the Signal and Ambulance Corps (excepting the detachments detailed in paragraph I., above), under their respective commanders, — will report to the brigade commander at such time and place as he may designate.

IV. Such part of the daily routine of drills as may be inconsistent herewith will be temporarily suspended.

By command of Brigadier General Mathews.

(Signed) WALTER L. SANBORN,
Lieutenant Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General.

Only commanding officers were acquainted with the nature of the problem, and therefore the attack upon the camp came practically as a surprise. The brigade got into action in a remarkably short time, and I believe the general result of this exercise was beneficial and instructive. Maj. H. B. Fairbanks, Second Regiment Infantry, was in command of the advance guard of the supposed invading force ; Maj. L. N. Duchesney, First Battalion Light Artillery, commanded the defence of the camp ; and the general flanking movement was under the command of the brigade commander.

Thursday, June 16, His Excellency John L. Bates, the Commander-in-Chief, made his official visit to the camp, attended by his staff, and reviewed the brigade in the afternoon. The ceremony was performed in a highly satisfactory manner.

I am of the opinion that this was one of the very best tours of duty performed by the brigade ; and it is a matter of much personal satisfaction to me to record my appreciation of the earnest work on the part of all officers and men to make my last camp as brigade commander so successful a one.

There are two chief criticisms I wish to make. Roll calls and military courtesy still remain unsatisfactory. Company commanders should personally insist upon and exact a much better attendance and discipline at roll calls. It is always easy to account for a lack of military courtesy and a poor performance of guard duty in the large number of recruits always in camp. Some improvement was noted over previous year's work in this direction ; but too much emphasis cannot be laid upon the necessity of company commanders seeing to it that their men have an *intelligent* understanding of what the duties of a sentinel are.

The commissary department is again entitled to commendation. Its new Commissary General, Brig. Gen. Fred. B. Carpenter, ably

assisted by the acting brigade commissary, Maj. Wm. B. Emery, provided a generous and excellent quality of food.

I respectfully urge the adoption of the recommendations made in my annual report of last year.

Very respectfully,

THOS. R. MATHEWS,

Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Dec. 16, 1904.

The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

SIR:— I have the honor herewith to submit my report, for the years 1903 and 1904, on the active duty performed by this command as coast artillery. Circumstances beyond my control having prevented my preparing the report for first-named year in time for publication with your report for 1903, it is herein included, as a matter of highly important record.

ARMY AND NAVY MANŒUVRES, 1903.

By desire of the Secretary of War, and under General Orders, No. 10, A. G. O., Massachusetts, and General Orders, No. 15, headquarters, department of the east, both of the series of 1903, the regiment participated in the army and navy manœuvres of Aug. 22–29, 1903, reporting to Col. Samuel M. Mills, A. C., U. S. A., commanding the artillery district of Portland, Me., and taking stations at Forts Levett, Williams, McKinley and Preble. It is worthy of note that this tour was the first occasion on which Massachusetts troops, in time of peace, had been ordered on duty with pay, transportation and subsistence furnished by the general government. This fact had a pronounced effect upon the men of the command, who realized that they were seriously engaged in the solution of the problem of the national defence, and that the government was showing its appreciation of their services in a tangible manner.

The scheme for the manœuvres was comprehensive. Colonel Mills, for the defence, had under his command approximately 5,000 troops, comprising 20 companies of coast artillery, 1 submarine mining company, 2 field batteries, and detachments from the engineer, signal and hospital corps, all from the regular establishment, together with a militia contingent made up of 12 companies of coast artillery from Massachusetts, 24 companies of infantry from Maine and 2 signal corps from New York. The district to be defended comprised the coast line and water area lying between points 15 miles south-west and 18 miles east of dis-

strict headquarters, within these limits being included the artillery posts of Levett, Williams, McKinley and Preble, the depot for submarine mining supplies at Fort Gorges, the camps of the infantry and field artillery assigned for the support of the artillery garrisons, 7 signal stations, 12 telephone stations, 13 combined signal and telephone stations and 14 search-light stations. For the offence, Rear Admiral Barker, U. S. N., commander-in-chief, had at his disposal, under Rear Admirals Coghlan and Sands, as division commanders, 26 vessels of the North Atlantic squadron, comprising 4 battleships, 4 protected cruisers, 3 auxiliary cruisers, 4 gunboats, 2 training ships, 5 destroyers and 4 colliers and supply ships. The complement of this fleet, including the naval militia of Massachusetts and Maine, temporarily attached, was approximately 7,000 officers and men.

On the part of the defence, the manœuvres were designed exhaustively to test the efficiency of both personnel and matériel in the operations of fire direction and control, including range finding, ship tracking and plotting; the service, aiming and laying of guns in position; the conduct of the service of security and information, including the operation of the signal and search-light systems; the laying, operation and defence of submarine mines; and the minor field operations incident to meeting attacks by landing parties from the fleet on outlying signal and search-light stations, or on the land faces of the forts themselves. The scheme of operations on the part of the offence included the manœuvres incident to bombardment, both by day and night; attempts at running past the land defences; the use of destroyers in the work of countermining; the putting out of action of outlying stations; and attacks in force on the main works by the naval brigade, made up from the seamen and marines of the fleet.

The scope of this report will admit merely of brief mention of the part taken by this command in the work above outlined. It is a matter for regret that the excellent and comprehensive reports of Majors Dyar and Quinby and Captain Lombard, commanding respectively the detachments of the regiment stationed at Forts Williams, McKinley and Preble, cannot here be given in full.

Fort Levett. — Regimental headquarters, to which were temporarily attached Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon, A. I. G., and Maj. Frank B. Stevens, A. Q. M. G., of the general staff, Massachusetts, took station, with the band and batteries A and M, at Fort Levett, Cushing's Island. The two batteries went into camp with the regular artillery immediately in rear of the permanent works, while a detached camp was pitched in a clearing in close proximity to the district and fire commanders' stations at White Head, for the

quartering of the regimental field and staff officers, as well as of the district commander and his personal staff.

Colonel Frye, in addition to his duties as regimental commander, was detailed as chief of staff to the district commander, and further was assigned to the supervision of the service of security and information during the manœuvre period, being assisted in the performance of the last-named duty by Lieutenant Colonel Woodman. Major Dearing, senior medical officer, established at Fort Levett a base field hospital for the regiment, and supervised the work of the regimental medical officers at the detached posts. Captain Wolcott, regimental adjutant, was assigned to the command of a battery of three 6-pounder R. F. guns, on field mounts, and rendered efficient service in mine-field defence and the repelling of landing parties. Captain Parker, paymaster, and Major Stevens, A. Q. M. G., were detached for duty as watch officers at the station of the sub-district commander. Captain Holmes, quartermaster, and Lieutenant Cushing, commissary, were in charge of the administration of the affairs of their respective departments, so far as concerned the regiment, throughout the manœuvre district.

Capt. James H. Smyth, with Battery A, was assigned to Battery Daniels, with an armament of three 15-pounder R. F. guns, on masking parapet mounts. This command first discovered and opened fire upon the attacking squadron at the opening of the manœuvres. Capt. David Fuller, with Battery M, was stationed at Battery Bowdoin, furnishing gun detachments and magazine details for the service of the centre 12-inch B. L. rifle at that emplacement. This command rendered most efficient service.

Fort Williams.—Major Dyar, and Lieutenants Paine, Stedman and Bunting, of the staff, were ordered with four batteries of the regiment to Fort Williams, Portland Head, where Battery De Hart, with its armament and range-finding system complete, was turned over to them. For the two 10-inch B. L. rifles there emplaced the first reliefs were furnished by Battery G, Capt. Albert B. Chick, and Battery H, Capt. Walter L. Pratt; the second reliefs by Battery C, Capt. Charles F. Nostrom, and Battery E, Capt. Joseph L. Gibbs. The artillery work of this detachment was highly creditable, its guns being the first of the heavier armament in the district to open upon the enemy in the night attack of August 26. In addition to its artillery work proper, the command furnished guards and patrols, and during the landing attack in force, on August 28, it turned out under arms as infantry, taking up a position covering the approaches in reverse to Forts Williams and Preble. Lieutenant Snell, of Battery E, with a detachment, was

stationed during the manœuvres at the base-line station at Two Lights, Cape Elizabeth.

Fort McKinley. — Major Quinby, with Captain Rolfe and Lieutenants Curtin and Foster, of the staff, were ordered to take station with four batteries of the regiment at Fort McKinley, Great Diamond Island, where one pit in Battery Ingalls, with its armament of four 12-inch B. L. mortars complete, was turned over to be manned and fought by the detachment. Two mortar detachments and magazine details complete were furnished respectively by Battery D, Capt. Joseph H. Frothingham, Battery F, Capt. Norris O. Danforth, Battery K, Capt. Frederic S. Howes and Battery L, Capt. Frederick M. Whiting. This command is to be credited with excellent artillery service. It was frequently in action during the manœuvre period, and expended a large amount of ammunition, both in single rounds and by salvo-firing. It had under detail the usual post guards and patrols, and on one occasion of threatened landing attack, it promptly turned out under arms for service as infantry. Lieutenant Spenceley, Battery D, with a detachment of signalmen from the command, was on detached service during the manœuvres, with station at Long Island.

Fort Preble. — Major Nutter being unable to rejoin from leave in time to participate in the manœuvres, the command of the detachment ordered to take station at Fort Preble devolved upon Captain Lombard, with whom were assigned Lieutenants Portal, Totten and Hale, of the staff. Capt. P. F. Packard and Lieut. A. C. Holsworth, Eighth Massachusetts Infantry, together with Capt. W. H. Goff, Jr., Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, who were present at the post as observers, volunteered for duty with this detachment, and rendered valuable service during the manœuvres. The command was made up of Battery B, Capt. Walter E. Lombard, and Battery I, Capt. George E. Horton. The work assigned to it was arduous in the extreme. It was called upon to man four 12-inch B. L. mortars in Battery Kearney, three 8-inch M. L. rifles bearing upon the main ship channel, and one 3.6-inch and two 12-pounder field guns of the mobile armament. Owing to the small numerical strength of the command, it was found possible to assign one relief only to these guns, and the men consequently were constantly on duty. Details from this command installed and operated a range-finding and electric light system in connection with the service of the 8-inch battery. This command was frequently in action, and its officers and men are entitled to the highest credit for the enthusiasm and efficiency with which they performed the exacting duties required of them.

In General. — The strength present, as shown by the regimental

morning reports for the manœuvre period, was noteworthy. Batteries A, B, G, H and I respectively carried through the entire tour the maximum legal strength, while the regimental strength varied between 98.1 and 99.3 per cent. for duty. The appended return exhibits the daily strength of the command : —

First Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., Strength Present, by Days, at U. S. Manœuvres, Aug. 22-29, 1903.

	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Fifth.	Sixth.	Seventh.	Eighth.
Headquarters, . . .	71	71	71	70	70	70	71	71
Battery A, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery B, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery C, . . .	62	62	62	63	63	63	63	63
Battery D, . . .	59	60	61	61	61	61	61	61
Battery E, . . .	62	62	62	63	63	63	63	63
Battery F, . . .	62	62	62	62	63	63	63	63
Battery G, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery H, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery I, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery K, . . .	59	59	60	61	62	62	62	62
Battery L, . . .	59	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Battery M, . . .	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
Present, . . .	811	813	815	817	819	819	820	820
Absent, . . .	15	13	11	9	7	7	6	6
Present and absent, .	826	826	826	826	826	826	826	826
Per cent. present, .	98.1	98.4	98.7	98.9	99.2	99.2	99.3	99.3

The discipline of the command was of the highest order, calling for no trials before a summary court during the tour. One corporal, absent without leave, was tried and sentenced to discharge without honor, after the return of the command to its home stations.

The health of the command, in spite of its constant and arduous work, remained excellent. There were no accidents, and but few minor injuries recorded incident to the serving of heavy guns under stress of excitement. But one man was ordered for treatment in the regimental hospital.

The transportation was provided, under memoranda furnished by the regimental commander, by Maj. A. M. Palmer, D. Q. M., at Boston. The arrangements were admirable. The entire command entrained at Boston, on August 22, in one minute and forty-five seconds. The transportation in the manœuvre district, furnished by the district quartermaster, was inadequate, and it was found

necessary to contract for the services of one tug for general harbor service and one wagon for use at Cushing's Island, the bills for the same being rendered to the Commonwealth.

The necessity for the adoption of some standard knapsack or pack for issue to Massachusetts troops was again demonstrated during these operations. The blanket roll is not adequate for the transportation or proper care of the property of the enlisted men. It was found necessary to use the garrison lockers belonging to the batteries, which added much to the bulk of the regimental baggage, and greatly increased the cost of transportation.

Too much cannot be said in commendation of the intelligent and enthusiastic work of the line officers and enlisted men of the regiment both preceding and during this tour. They cheerfully complied with the most exacting conditions, and in every instance received the hearty commendation of the officers of the regular establishment under or with whom they served.

It gives me the deepest satisfaction to acknowledge the obligations of the command to Maj. Gen. A. R. Chaffee, commanding the department, Brig. Gen. F. L. Smith, commanding the district immediately prior to the manœuvres, Col. S. M. Mills, A. C., in command during the period of active operations, and Majors Harris, Duvall, Whistler and Homer, all of the artillery corps. These officers without exception showed a personal and active interest in the work of the regiment, and, in the midst of their own pressing duties, found time for every possible courtesy. Their encouragement and assistance were fully appreciated. The enlisted men engaged in the manœuvres, both regulars and militiamen, served together with the keenest rivalry, but with perfect harmony and good feeling.

In conclusion, the only criticism suggesting itself is that of former years, in relation to the late date at which the assignments to duties were received by this command. In any future manœuvres of this sort, in which this regiment is to take part, specific data covering all the duties expected of it should be in the hands of the commanding officer at least three months prior to the period of active operations. With this information at hand for the period of preparation noted, the command can be reported at any post or in any artillery district in a condition of high efficiency. In the manœuvres of this year the command had less than one month for its preparation along definite lines of work. This meant that each battery could have but four drills in the duties to be required from it. Under such conditions the results attained were eminently satisfactory.

CAMP OF COAST ARTILLERY INSTRUCTION, 1904.

The regiment having been deprived of its annual practice firing with service charges and projectiles in 1902 and 1903, owing to its performance of duty respectively in the artillery districts of Narragansett and Portland, in connection with the United States army and navy manœuvres of those years, it was considered highly important to utilize the ordered tour of the present for this purpose. The command therefore was ordered, under General Orders, No. 11, A. G. O., Massachusetts, and General Orders, Nos. 3 and 4, regimental headquarters, all of the current series, to take station by detachment at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., from July 9 to 23, 1904, six batteries reporting for duty for the first eight days of this period, to be relieved by the remaining six batteries of the command during the latter half of the tour.

For purposes of administration and instruction, a permanent staff was detailed to serve, with the commanding officer, during the entire tour. It was made up of Lieutenant Colonel Woodman, Majors Quinby and Nutter, and Captains Parker, Fullerton and Cushing, of the regimental staff. The remaining field and staff officers were assigned to duty as follows: July 9 to 16, Major Dearing, Lieutenants Stedman, Paine, Foster and Murchie; July 16 to 23, Major Dyar, Captain Rolfe, Lieutenants Portal, Curtin and Totten. Lieutenant Hale was on detached duty at Bisley, Eng.

The battery assignments for the tour were as follows: July 9 to 16, Battery D, Captain Frothingham, Battery F, Captain Danforth, Battery G, Captain Chick, Battery H, Captain Pratt, Battery I, Captain Horton, and Battery K, Captain Howes; July 16 to 23, Battery A, Captain Smyth, Battery B, Captain Lombard, Battery C, Captain Nostrom, Battery E, Captain Gibbs, Battery L, Captain Whiting, and Battery M, Captain Fuller.

The strength present during the tour was satisfactory, though more leniency in the granting of leaves and furloughs was shown than in the case of the two years preceding. As noted in the appended return, the command carried for duty, on an eight-day basis of computation, from 96.9 to 98.5 per cent. of its enrolled strength.

First Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., Strength Present, by Days, at Fort Rodman, July 9-23, 1904.

	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Fifth.	Sixth.	Seventh.	Eighth.
Headquarters, . . .	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
Battery A, . . .	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
Battery B, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery C, . . .	56	60	60	61	61	61	61	62
Battery D, . . .	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57
Battery E, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery F, . . .	52	55	56	57	57	55	55	54
Battery G, . . .	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery H, . . .	58	63	63	63	63	63	63	61
Battery I, . . .	63	61	63	63	63	63	63	63
Battery K, . . .	61	60	60	60	59	59	59	56
Battery L, . . .	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
Battery M, . . .	60	60	60	60	59	59	58	58
Present, . . .	784	793	797	799	797	795	794	789
Absent, . . .	25	17	14	12	14	16	17	22
Present and absent, .	809	810	811	811	811	811	811	811
Per cent. present, .	96.9	97.9	98.2	98.5	98.2	98.0	97.9	97.2

From the foregoing return it will be noted that batteries B, E and G carried through the tour the maximum enrollment allowed by statute.

By regimental orders, prior to the reporting of the command at Fort Rodman, each battery was organized as follows, with a view to obtaining all practicable benefit from the use of the artillery armament and equipment of the post: (a) The captain, to be charged with the administration, drill and discipline of the battery; in the absence of a lieutenant detailed for guard, to take the place of said subaltern at the gun to which he is assigned; to be present at and supervise the practice firing by all detachments from his command. (b) For the service of the 8-inch B. L. rifle: the first lieutenant, in charge of instruction and drill; a gun detachment of one sergeant as gun commander, one corporal as gunner, ten privates as cannoneers and three privates as reserve; an ammunition detail of one sergeant and six privates, with one private as reserve. (c) For the service of the 15-pounder R. F. G., on masking parapet mount: the second lieutenant, in charge of instruction and drill; a gun detachment of one sergeant as gun commander, one corporal as gunner, four privates as cannoneers and two privates

as reserve; an ammunition detail of two privates. (d) A range detail of one corporal and two privates. (e) A signal detail of one corporal and two privates.

Although every effort was made by the post commander to have the armament in perfect condition, it was found, on the arrival of this command at the post, that the 8-inch rifle in Battery Barton and one of the 15-pounders in Battery Craig were in the hands of the ordnance machinists, the repairs not being completed before the close of the tour. This necessitated an alteration in the drill schedule proposed, but by lengthening the periods assigned to artillery work, each battery was enabled to secure a fairly adequate amount of drill at the guns. For the practice firing with service charges and projectiles the guns in Battery Walcott and Battery Gaston were used. Under the conditions noted, it was found impracticable to attempt to include sub-calibre practice in the programme of work for the tour.

Two trophies — field-service wrist watches, presented by General Carpenter for efficiency in artillery drill — were competed for by the detachments respectively at the post on the first and second weeks of the tour. The first competition, held on July 15, was limited to the service of the 8-inch rifle, and was won by Battery G; the second competition, held on July 21, included the service of the 8-inch rifle and 15-pounder, and was won by Battery A. Both these commands showed exceptional smartness in their work.

The target practice with the 8-inch and rapid-fire guns was held at the latter part of each week, after the gun detachments and magazine details had become proficient in the execution of their duties. During the practice the regimental commander was on duty in the fire commander's station, and a regimental field officer was stationed as observer in each emplacement. The range-finding and plotting were in charge of Lieutenants Paine, Portal, Curtin, Hale and Foster, of the staff, with the enlisted range details from the several batteries. The depression range-finder was used, with an instrument additional at the end of a horizontal base line for the checking of angles.

For the 8-inch firing, the target was moored to the south-east of the post, ranges varying between 7,600 and 7,900 yards. Three rounds of smokeless powder (L. and R., Lot 1, 1901) and cast-iron practice projectile were issued to each battery. The aiming was by Case I. Of the 36 rounds fired, 14 would have hit or endangered by ricochet a target of the dimensions of a first-class cruiser, both broadside and bow-on presentations being considered. This practice was not satisfactory, a wide variation being noted in the ranging of shots fired with identical elevations. This might

have been accounted for by varying velocities in the lot of powder issued, in which the battery officers felt little confidence.

The 15-pounder practice was carried out at a target moored approximately 2,500 yards from the emplacement. For this purpose, 6 rounds of fixed ammunition were issued to each battery. The practice was good, but one of the 72 shots fired showing sufficient lateral deviation to have missed a destroyer. Five of the shots were direct hits through the canvas target. The ranging of the series was fairly well maintained, though 12 shots fell short, and would have been ineffective, unless through ricochet.

As a whole, the firing plainly showed the effect of the loss of the annual practice during the two preceding years. It is earnestly recommended that in the future — and irrespective of the participation of the command in any manœuvres yet to be held — provision be made annually, at artillery posts in the vicinity of the home stations of the several batteries, for at least a moderate amount of firing by the trained and selected gun detachments from the command. This need not necessarily take place during the period of the ordered encampment. It is perfectly practicable to cause detachments to report for practice at neighboring posts on holidays and half-holidays during the spring and summer seasons.

In the matter of infantry work but little was attempted during the late encampment, since ample opportunity for such drill exists at home stations. A battalion drill of one hour's duration was held on each afternoon, in which the four batteries not actually on drill at the artillery armament of the post took part. For the ceremonies of evening parade and review the troops at the post were formed as a regiment of four battalions of two companies each, the Fifty-second Company of Coast Artillery, permanently stationed at the post, being formed as the right battalion in line.

To Capt. Willoughby Walke, A. C., late major of engineers, U. S. V., the command is indebted for every possible assistance and courtesy. Both he and his officers placed themselves unreservedly at the disposal of the regimental commander, and lent themselves heartily to the accomplishment of the ends sought to be attained by the tour. The enlisted men of the regular garrison also sought to render themselves useful to their comrades of the militia, and the utmost harmony prevailed between both contingents during the entire period of the encampment.

During the tour the command was visited and reviewed by His Honor Lieutenant Governor Guild, by Maj. Gen. Thomas R. Mathews, late colonel of the regiment, by Brig. Gen. John L. Tiernon, U. S. A., retired, by Brig. Gen. William H. Brigham, I. G., Massachusetts, by Brig. Gen. Fred. B. Carpenter, C. G.,

Massachusetts, and by His Honor Mayor Ashley and the members of the city government of New Bedford. Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon, A. I. G., Massachusetts, was on duty with the command during the entire tour, and his suggestions, as in former years, were of great value.

Very respectfully,

JAMES A. FRYE,

Colonel, First Artillery, Massachusetts.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 10, 1904.

Adjutant General.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report on the tour of duty of the Second Brigade, excepting the First Battalion of Cavalry, at Manassas, Va., Sept. 3–12, 1904.

The details of transportation of the brigade from home stations to Manassas were in charge of Captain Wyman of brigade headquarters. Battery A, Light Artillery, left Boston Wednesday, August 31, *via* New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, arriving at Manassas the following morning. The Ninth Infantry and Signal Corps left Boston Saturday, September 3, *via* New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, arriving at Thoroughfare the following afternoon. The Fifth and Eighth Infantry and brigade headquarters left Boston September 3, *via* Boston & Maine Railroad, arriving at Manassas and Thoroughfare the following afternoon. Each organization carried with it complete camp equipage.

In accordance with instructions from headquarters, Atlantic division, the various organizations of the brigade reported at Manassas as follows: brigade commander and staff, the commanding officer, second division, Thoroughfare. Fifth Infantry, commanding officer, First Brigade, first division, Manassas. Eighth Infantry, commanding officer, Second Brigade, second division, Thoroughfare. Light Battery A, the chief of artillery, first division, Manassas. Signal Corps, the chief signal officer, second division, Thoroughfare.

The members of the brigade staff were assigned to duty in the appropriate departments of the divisional staff. The brigade commander was not assigned to any specific duty by Brigadier General Bell, U. S. A., commanding second division, but was given the fullest opportunity to observe the manœuvres.

Each division consisted of four brigades of infantry, nearly every brigade comprising four National Guard regiments and one battalion of regulars, together with sufficient cavalry and artillery,

and appropriate signal, engineering and hospital detachments. The first division, in command of Brigadier General Grant, U. S. A., was known as the "Blues;" the second division, under command of Brigadier General Bell, U. S. A., was known as the "Browns."

The conditions of the first problem required the "Blue" army to act on the defensive and the "Brown" army on the offensive. The time allowed for the problem was from midnight, September 5, until noon, September 7, with a temporary suspension of hostilities from 3 P.M. (constructive nightfall) to midnight of September 6. The second problem began at midnight on September 7, and lasted until 9 A.M., September 9, with a suspension of hostilities similar to that in the first problem. Here the "Blues" were on the defensive and the "Browns" on the offensive.

The conduct of these problems approximated very closely to the conditions of actual warfare, the bullets only being lacking. The infantry learned very forcibly the importance of ability to march, all of the Massachusetts regiments having covered over twenty miles in twenty-four hours. During problems the troops bivouacked each night in the position occupied by them at the close of the day's fighting. It happened not infrequently that the troops were on short rations, where they relied upon supplies being brought up from the rear at the close of the day's engagement. This could have been obviated by requiring the men to carry with them sufficient rations to be independent of such supplies, as was done by the Ninth Regiment.

The four days of continuous marching and fighting proved too severe for the endurance of many men, though I noticed that the Massachusetts troops stood the work better than most, and as well as any. Before participating in similar exercises again, more attention should be paid to hardening the men for such work, as men fresh from their ordinary employment are not in the best of condition for four days of continual marching, with little food and sleep.

I am not in a position to report upon the details of the duties performed by the organizations of the brigade, as they were not under my command. I can report, however, that the tour of duty was of the greatest benefit to the entire brigade, and I hope that it may be able to participate again in the near future in similar exercises, and as a brigade.

The troops left Virginia on September 10 and 11, reaching Boston on the night of September 11 and 12.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. H. WHITNEY,

Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY,
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Dec. 14, 1904.

Adjutant General, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

SIR:—I have the honor to report that, pursuant to General Orders, No. 4, headquarters Second Brigade, and General Orders, No. 4, these headquarters, this command performed its tour of camp duty at Framingham, July 16 to 23, inclusive; and also, according to orders, the point of assembling was made at the camp ground, Framingham.

Troop A left its armory at 6 A.M., July 16, and, proceeding by way of Allston, Newton, Wellesley and Cochituate, arrived at the camp ground at 10.20 A.M.

Troop D left its armory at 6.20 A.M., July 16, and, proceeding by way of Brookline village, Washington Street, Boylston Street and the Worcester turnpike, arrived at the camp ground at 9.25 A.M.

Troop D made the march without any casualties, while in Troop A, Trooper Allen received a sprained ankle, through his horse falling, and about a mile from camp Trooper Pearson's horse received a broken leg by being kicked by another horse, and was shot by Lieutenant May.

After the horses had been properly cared for, tentage was issued and tents were pitched before dinner, which was served at 11.15 A.M. The only duty performed was guard mount, at 2 P.M., the time for the balance of the day being devoted to getting quarters in shape.

The hours of service were as per General Orders, No. 5, these headquarters, being changed later to give twenty minutes between "boots and saddles" and "Adjutants" call, instead of fifteen, as originally ordered. A departure from the usual custom of camps in this State was made in having the tattoo at 9 P.M., the roll call being omitted, and "taps" at 11 P.M., when a check roll call was made by each first sergeant. This change gave general satisfaction to both officers and men.

On Sunday, July 17, horses were exercised at the time set for drill, the men riding on blankets. The afternoon drill was omitted, and the evening parade ended the day's duties. At the parade the squadron, under command of the sergeant major, was reviewed at the walk, trot and gallop, and this practice was continued through the week.

On Monday, July 18, both morning and afternoon drills were of the squadron in close order formations, that of the morning being on the blankets, while that of the afternoon was on saddles.

On Tuesday, July 19, after a short close order drill as a squadron, Troop A was sent into the uncleared part of the State reservation to practise outpost formations, while Troop D worked on advance guard drill on the parade ground. This drill occupied both morning and afternoon drill periods. On account of the excessive heat, the evening parade was performed in service uniforms, and the men were not required to change into dress uniform till just before retreat.

On Wednesday, July 20, the morning drill was of the squadron in close order for an hour, and the balance of the time was devoted by Troop A to outpost work, and by Troop D to extended order. In the afternoon, after a short squadron drill, a platoon of Troop D went outside the camp ground to reconnoiter the approaches to the ground that Troop A had selected for the establishment of an outpost, the balance of Troop D and Troop A working on extended order on the parade ground. For the purpose of making a practical test of the work being done, forty men of Troop A, under command of Captain Havlin, established an outpost at 9 P.M. on the ground south of the camp, all being mounted and armed with carbine. A platoon of Troop D, twenty-five men, under command of Captain Kelly, starting from South Framingham, represented scouts on a reconnoitering expedition at 9 P.M., and were allowed to travel mounted or dismounted. They were to try and get through the mounted outpost to the camp ground and back again. At 10 P.M., when the contest closed, no scout had been able to accomplish this, or even penetrate the lines.

On Thursday, July 21, both morning and afternoon drills were in close order formation as a squadron, and, the day being cool and dry, the gaits taken were mostly the trot and gallop. Horses and men showed a great improvement over the drills of the first of the week. General Whitney, with portion of his staff, was a visitor to the camp, and at 4.30 P.M. was tendered a review. This review was followed by the usual evening parade.

On Friday, July 22, the morning drill period was devoted to extended order drill by troops. At 10.30 A.M. Governor Bates arrived, with staff of General Dalton, General Brigham, General Marion, Colonel Hagar and Major Clark. At 2.30 P.M. line was formed for a review by the Governor, which was followed by a short drill of half an hour, the first fifteen minutes under Major Perrins and the balance of the time under Captain Kelly. The Governor and staff left at 3 P.M. The evening parade ended the day's duties. There were a number of visitors in camp this day, but not so many as in former years on the day of the official visit of the Commander-in-Chief.

On Saturday, July 23, which opened rainy, the only routine duty was posting the guard. Property was taken to the storehouses and packed away in fairly quick time, and after a lunch, served at 10.15 A.M., stables, cook houses, mess halls and quarters were policed and tents struck at 10.45 A.M. Horses were then saddled, and at 11.12 A.M. the squadron left the field, all the baggage wagons following.

The squadron marched as squadron, in route order, to Wellesley Hills, where a short halt was made to water horses, at 12.37 P.M. Troop commanders were here given permission to excuse those men whose homes might be more easily reached by a different route than that taken by the squadron. As Troop A was delayed in watering by lack of water flowing freely into the trough, the squadron formation was here discontinued, and each troop proceeded separately to its home station, Troop D arriving there at 2.30 P.M., and Troop A at 3 P.M.

On account of illness, Major Mills was unable to attend the camp; and Major Harvey was detailed for the 17th and 18th, and Major Hart for the balance of the tour.

The health of the command was good throughout the tour, only a few minor cases being treated in the hospital.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. PERRINS,

Major.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 21, 1904.

Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to report that my command assembled in its armory at 4.45 o'clock P.M., on Friday, July 8, and arrived in camp at Hingham, Mass., at 6.25 P.M., remaining there until 10.15 A.M., on Saturday, July 16, and reached its armory in Boston on its return at 12.25 o'clock P.M. The duty performed on Friday, July 8, was by my order; Saturday, July 9, was annual drill; the balance of the tour was camp duty, according to law.

Brig. Gen. William H. Brigham, Inspector General, Brig. Gen. Frederick B. Carpenter, Commissary General, Lieut. Col. John Perrins, Jr., Assistant Inspector General, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and Capt. Harrison Hall, Artillery Corps, United States Army, accompanied the corps. General Brigham remained until July 11; General Carpenter was obliged to divide his time between the corps and the First Regiment at Fort Rodman; and it was a matter of regret to the corps that the duties of these two dis-

tinguished officers elsewhere did not permit them to remain in our camp during the entire tour. Lieutenant Colonel Perrins, detailed as inspector for the State, and Captain Hall, as inspector for the War Department, remained through the tour, and were not only very thorough in their investigations, but gave, to our officers especially, the benefit of their professional attainments. General Dalton, Adjutant General, made three visits to the camp, but, to the great regret of the corps, was unable to remain with it during the tour.

On Monday, July 11, His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Curtis Guild, accompanied by a detail from the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, visited camp about noon and dined with the corps. Later in the afternoon he reviewed the corps, and departed after battalion parade. The corps learned with regret that His Excellency the Governor was prevented by illness from being present.

On Saturday, July 9, a detail from the corps built a floating bridge, as in previous years, across the cove, as a means of communication to the target butts on the hill behind the camp. Lieut. J. F. Stevens, assisted by Lieut. E. H. Hoyt, had charge of the work.

On Tuesday morning, July 12, the corps, except the necessary camp guards, marched out, under command of Major Talbot, to a tract of land at South Hingham, owned by Maj. Henry Gregory Jordan, to whose courtesy and generosity the command is much indebted. Here they passed the night and remained until the afternoon of July 13. Tuesday was passed in reconnaissance; Wednesday morning was devoted to a simple manoeuvre problem. On the march to and from the Jordan land, advance and rear guards were maintained where the unsettled condition of the way permitted. The march was about six miles each way.

On Thursday, July 14, companies A and C, and on Friday, July 15, companies B and D, visited Fort Revere at Hull, Mass., where they had little time for more than a view of the fortifications at that point. Capt. Elmer W. Hubbard, assisted by Lieutenants Robinson and McCauley, Artillery Corps, U. S. Army, were present, and gave such instructions as they could in the very limited time at their disposal.

These visits were the result of an application made by me to the War Department for the assignment of my command as an auxiliary militia force to the battery at Hull, according to the recommendation of the Secretary of War in his report for the year 1902. While my request was not granted, its spirit was commended, and instructions sent by the War Department to Captain Hubbard,

commanding Fort Revere, to give the corps all the instructions in his power. This information was not received by me until two days before the corps started for camp. It was then too late, without incurring considerable expense, to wholly change the course of infantry instruction laid out for the tour; hence only one visit to the fort could be allowed to each man.

I am convinced that closer connection than now prevails can be established between the army and militia, to the great benefit of both; and I see no better way than to interest the militia, in this part of the country at least, in the methods of defence for the New England coast, whether directly in handling the guns upon its forts or in working out the problems to be met by all arms of the service in case attack is threatened along the sea border.

The report of the surgeon is enclosed. I ask special attention to his remarks upon the unsanitary conditions of the cove, once an arm of Hingham harbor. About twenty-five years ago a road called Otis Street was constructed across the mouth of this cove, and a small pipe was inserted to allow a limited quantity of water to pass in and out. The result is a semi-stagnant, scum-covered sheet of impure, brackish water, which has now become a nuisance and menace to health.

The town authorities of Hingham have been appealed to in vain to abate these unsanitary conditions. We have represented that, instead of the manifestly inadequate pipe or culvert at Otis Street, a bridge of at least twelve feet, with tide gates, should be constructed, so that the cove can be emptied at one tide and filled at another, the water level to be controlled by the gates acting automatically. At certain seasons these gates might remain closed, but at other times proper sanitary conditions demand an adequate opening at Otis Street to empty and flush the cove.

I report these facts in justice to my command, which is in no way responsible for the unhealthy conditions above described.

A table of attendance is enclosed, showing the largest number present so far in the history of the corps.

Very respectfully,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

Table of Attendance, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

CAMP AT HING- HAM, 1904.	PRESENT.					ABSENT.					PRESENT AND ABSENT.			Percentage of At- tendance.
	FOR DUTY.		SICK.		Total.	WITH LEAVE.		WITHOUT LEAVE.		Total.	PRESENT AND ABSENT.			
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.	
July 8, .	20	282	-	-	302	-	14	-	-	14	20	296	316	95.57
9, .	20	282	-	-	302	-	14	-	-	14	20	296	316	95.57
10, .	20	283	-	-	303	-	14	-	-	14	20	297	317	95.58
11, .	20	283	-	-	303	-	14	-	-	14	20	297	317	95.58
12, .	20	282	-	-	302	-	15	-	-	15	20	297	317	95.27
13, .	20	282	-	-	302	-	15	-	-	15	20	297	317	95.27
14, .	20	280	-	-	300	-	17	-	-	17	20	297	317	94.63
15, .	20	280	-	1	301	-	16	-	-	16	20	297	317	94.95
16, .	20	281	-	-	301	-	16	-	-	16	20	297	317	94.95
Average,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95.26

The above does not include band of 24 pieces.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Sept. 9, 1904.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR:—I have the honor to report that, in accordance with General Orders, No. 9, A. G. O., May 2, 1904, this command performed its tour of annual drill at East Boxford, July 16, 1904, and of camp duty at the same place, July 17 to 23, inclusive.

The corps left its armory at 8.22 A.M. on the 16th, entrained at 8.30, and, after some delay at Peabody, disembarked at East Boxford at 9.15, reaching the camp ground at 9.30. Nearly all of the headquarters tents had been pitched by a detail sent up on the 14th. The company and guard tents as well as the line officers' tents and headquarters marquee were pitched without delay.

Guard mounting was performed at 11 o'clock. Company drills were held from 3 to 4.30 in the afternoon, and the routine of duty as prescribed in orders from these headquarters followed. Lieut. Col. E. J. Gihon, A. I. G., arrived in the afternoon.

Church service was held Sunday afternoon at 3.30 o'clock, and was conducted by Rev. Alfred Manchester of Salem.

Rifle and revolver practice was begun Saturday afternoon, and was continued throughout the tour of duty.

The system, inaugurated last year, for the instruction of guards and sentinels by means of printed questions, which were required to be answered in writing and handed in, properly briefed and endorsed, was continued this year. In addition to the schools which the officer of the guard was required to hold at guard quarters, each detail for guard attended a school during morning drill hour, under Major Spencer, who was assigned by the commanding officer to supervise the work and instruction of guard duty. The benefits of this system were shown in a better performance of the ceremony, and a greater individual knowledge on the part of sentinels.

On Wednesday evening fire was discovered in the dense woods across the lake in rear of headquarters. The alarm was sounded, and, notwithstanding that this occurred during band practice, when the men were scattered about the camp and away from their quarters, within three minutes the entire battalion had fallen in and left the camp for the scene of the fire. Two companies marched in double time about a mile by the travelled road. After leaving the highway, it became necessary to force a passage about three-fourths of a mile through dense woods, thick with underbrush and fallen trees. Two companies went by an old disused road around the head of the lake, and thence through dense woods and a swamp. Meanwhile, Captain Ropes of Company D and several men swam across the lake and were the first to reach the fire. With great labor and perseverance the fire was extinguished, and much valuable timber saved. The promptness in falling in and the zeal shown in the performance of this unexpected duty was very commendable, and a credit to the corps.

On Thursday His Excellency the Governor, with Mrs. Bates, members of the staff and other guests, arrived at about 1 o'clock. Review took place at 3.30 o'clock.

During the week Major Vose, surgeon, gave a talk to the corps on military hygiene and the nature and treatment of bullet wounds, and Lieutenant Sturgis, assistant surgeon, one on first aid to the injured.

The weather was perfect, and no drills or ceremonies were omitted up to Saturday, the 23d. Friday night rain began to fall, and continued through Saturday and Sunday, with frequent showers up to Wednesday, the 27th. This prevented striking camp on Saturday, and it was not until Wednesday afternoon, the 27th, that the tents were finally struck and stored.

Since the last encampment the membership has undergone a radical change, and, although nearly 50 per cent. of the men had never performed camp duty, and several officers were new to their positions, the tour of duty was well performed, and was both instructive and beneficial.

Very respectfully,

ANDREW FITZ,

Lieutenant Colonel.

APPENDIX.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of —
Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.,	Brigadier General,	2d Brigade, ...	Lynn, ...	July 24, 1897,	Major General.
William A. Bancroft, .	Brigadier General, ...	2d Brigade, ...	Cambridge, ...	Jan. 4, 1901,	Major General.
Francis H. Appleton, .	Brigadier General, ...	Commissary Gen , Mass., .	Peabody, ...	Jan. 3, 1900,	Major General.
Robert A. Blood, . . .	Surgeon General, ...	—	Boston, ...	May 2, 1904,	Major General.
Thomas R. Mathews, . .	Brigadier General, ...	1st Brigade, ...	Boston, ...	July 19, 1904,	Major General.
Benjamin F. Bridges, . .	Brigadier General, ...	1st Brigade, ...	Charlestown, ...	July 9, 1897,	Brigadier General.
Thomas Kittredge, . . .	Brigadier General, ...	Surgeon General, Mass., .	Salem, ...	Jan. 3, 1894,	Brigadier General.
James L. Carter, ...	Brigadier General, ...	Inspector General, Mass., .	Brookline, ...	May 17, 1901,	Brigadier General.
Henry Parsons, ...	Colonel, ...	6th Regiment, ...	Marlborough, ...	Feb. 25, 1898,	Brigadier General.
Charles Pfaff, ...	Colonel, ...	1st Regiment Heavy Art., .	Boston, ...	April 20, 1900,	Brigadier General.
Fred W. Wellington, . .	Commissary General, ...	—	Worcester, ...	Jan. 15, 1904,	Brigadier General.
Charles L. Dodge, ...	Colonel, ...	8th Regiment, ...	Beverly, ...	June 15, 1895,	Colonel.
Frank L. Locke, ...	Colonel, ...	Asst. Insp. Gen., Mass., .	Malden, ...	Jan. 3, 1900,	Colonel.
John W. Weeks, ...	Captain, ...	Chief, Naval Brigade, . . .	West Newton, ...	April 10, 1900,	Captain.
Richard H. Morgan, . . .	Colonel, ...	Asst. Insp. Gen., Mass., .	New Bedford, ...	Oct. 30, 1900,	Colonel.
Frederick W. Merriam, . .	Lieutenant Colonel, ...	2d Regiment, ...	North Adams, ...	Oct. 6, 1893,	Colonel.
G. Frank Frost, ...	Lieutenant Colonel, ...	5th Regiment, ...	Waltham, ...	May 1, 1894,	Colonel.
John W. Hart, ...	Lieutenant Colonel, ...	2d Corps Cadets, ...	Salem, ...	June 13, 1895,	Colonel.
Charles L. Hovey, ...	Lieutenant Colonel, ...	1st Regiment Heavy Art., .	Boston, ...	Mar. 26, 1898,	Colonel.
Bowdoin S. Parker, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, A. A. G., .	1st Brigade, ...	Boston, ...	Sept. 16, 1897,	Colonel.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired — Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of —
David Clark, . . .	Lieut. Col., Med. Director,	1st Brigade, . . .	Springfield, . . .	Aug. 11, 1897, . . .	Colonel.
Samuel A. Johnson, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	2d Corps Cadets, . . .	Salem, . . .	Feb. 6, 1899, . . .	Colonel.
James T. Soutter, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	Asst. Insp. Gen., Mass., . . .	Boston, . . .	Jan. 8, 1903, . . .	Colonel.
Walter F. Peck, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	2d Corps Cadets, . . .	Salem, . . .	May 27, 1903, . . .	Colonel.
William H. Devine, . . .	Lieut. Col., Med. Director,	2d Brigade, . . .	Boston, . . .	June 3, 1903, . . .	Colonel.
Eben T. Brackett, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	8th Regiment, . . .	Lynn, . . .	Aug. 6, 1895, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
Freeman C. Hersey, . . .	Lieut. Col., Med. Director,	2d Brigade, . . .	Boston, . . .	Sept. 11, 1897, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
Charles H. Rice, . . .	Major and Surgeon, . . .	6th Regiment, . . .	Fitchburg, . . .	Mar. 2, 1897, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
Horace G. Kemp, . . .	Major, . . .	1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	Cambridgeport, . . .	Dec. 11, 1897, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
Adelbert M. Mossman, . . .	Major, . . .	5th Regiment, . . .	Braintree, . . .	Feb. 11, 1898, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
Reuben A. Whipple, . . .	Major, . . .	2d Regiment, . . .	Adams, . . .	July 25, 1899, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
George R. Rogers, . . .	Major, . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . . .	Boston, . . .	Jan. 10, 1899, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
William L. Richardson, . . .	Major and Surgeon, . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . . .	Boston, . . .	April 22, 1899, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
Robert B. Edes, . . .	Major A. I. G. R. P., . . .	2d Brigade, . . .	Newton, . . .	April 20, 1901, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
Andrew Robeson, . . .	Major, . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . . .	Brookline, . . .	Jan. 4, 1902, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
Elmore E. Locke, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, A. A. G., . . .	2d Brigade, . . .	Malden, . . .	April 17, 1903, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
Frederick G. Southmayd, . . .	Major, . . .	2d Regiment, . . .	Springfield, . . .	Nov. 30, 1904, . . .	Lieut. Colonel.
William M. Paul, . . .	Lieutenant Commander, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	Boston, . . .	July 19, 1900, . . .	Lieut. Commander.
Pharcellus D. Bridges, . . .	Major, . . .	2d Regiment, . . .	South Deerfield, . . .	May 20, 1895, . . .	Major.
Winsor M. Ward, . . .	Major, . . .	8th Regiment, . . .	Wakefield, . . .	Dec. 21, 1895, . . .	Major.

Frank H. Briggs,	Major and A. I. G.,	1st Brigade,	Boston,	Sept. 7, 1897,	Major.
Elijah George,	Major and A. I. G. R. P.,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	July 24, 1897,	Major.
Thomas F. Cordis,	Major and A. I. G. R. P.,	1st Brigade,	Longmeadow,	Aug. 11, 1897,	Major.
Orland J. Brown,	Major and Surgeon,	2d Regiment,	North Adams,	Jan. 28, 1899,	Major.
Henry W. Atkins,	Captain,	Co. C, 1st Regiment,	Boston,	Feb. 19, 1895,	Major.
Joseph Bruso, Jr.,	Captain,	Co. B, 1st Batt. Light Art.,	Worcester,	Feb. 23, 1898,	Major.
John J. Leonard,	Captain,	Co. G, 2d Regiment,	Springfield,	Mar. 12, 1900,	Major.
John D. Munroe,	Lieutenant Commander,	Co. F, Naval Brigade,	Fall River,	Dec. 11, 1894,	Lieut. Commander.
Arthur E. Perry,	Captain,	Co. E, 1st Regiment,	New Bedford,	June 2, 1896,	Major.
Freeman Murray,	Captain,	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Mar. 3, 1897,	Major.
William T. Lambert,	Captain and A. D. C.,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	July 24, 1897,	Major.
Henry McDonald,	Captain,	Co. B, 2d Regiment,	Springfield,	July 26, 1899,	Major.
Joseph H. Joubert,	Captain,	Co. F, 9th Regiment,	Lawrence,	Aug. 23, 1900,	Major.
Charles Williamson,	Captain,	Co. I, 1st Regt. Heavy Art.,	Brockton,	July 26, 1899,	Major.
William H. Aline,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 27, 1899,	Major.
Henry B. Rice,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 18, 1899,	Major.
Daniel J. Keefe,	Captain,	Co. A, 9th Regiment,	Somerville,	Feb. 20, 1901,	Major.
Frederick P. Barnes,	Captain and Q. M.,	2d Brigade,	Newton,	May 14, 1901,	Major.
Phillip Little,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Oct. 21, 1901,	Major.
William L. Stedman,	Captain,	Co. C, 1st Batt. Light Art.,	Lawrence,	Oct. 17, 1901,	Major.
William J. Williams,	Captain,	Co. L, 6th Regiment,	Boston,	Jan. 30, 1902,	Major.
Anthony D. Mitten,	Captain,	Co. M, 9th Regiment,	Lowell,	July 1, 1902,	Major.
Harry P. Ballard,	Major and A. I. G.,	2d Brigade,	Malden,	Dec. 8, 1903,	Major.
John S. Keenan,	Captain and Q. M.,	1st Regiment Heavy Art.,	Dorchester,	May 14, 1901,	Major.
Charles H. Brigham,	Lieutenant,	Chief, Co. B, Naval Brigade,	Boston,	July 5, 1901,	Lieut. Commander.

Officers of the M, V. M. retired — Concluded.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of —
A. Ernest Thomas,	Lieutenant,	Chief, Co. G, Naval Brigade,	Cambridge,	Dec. 24, 1902,	Lieut. Commander.
John J. Hayes,	Captain,	Co. H, 9th Regiment,	Boston,	June 24, 1904,	Major.
Edward Glines,	Captain and A. D. C.,	1st Brigade,	Somerville,	Aug. 11, 1904,	Major.
James P. Clare,	Captain,	Co. M, 8th Regiment,	Hudson,	Dec. 8, 1904,	Major.
Horace F. Wilson,	Captain,	Co. F, Cavalry,	Westford,	Sept. 1, 1893,	Captain.
Charles W. Brown,	Captain,	Co. D, 2d Regiment,	Holyoke,	Jan. 22, 1894,	Captain.
Herbert F. Staples,	Captain,	Co. H, 8th Regiment,	Salem,	Dec. 11, 1894,	Captain.
Charles N. Edgell,	Captain,	Co. F, 2d Regiment,	Gardner,	Dec. 12, 1894,	Captain.
Horace M. Parsons,	Captain,	Co. M, 8th Regiment,	Somerville,	Dec. 4, 1896,	Captain.
Charles J. Baker,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Beverly,	Jan. 4, 1896,	Captain.
William F. Shaughnessy,	Captain,	Co. K, 9th Regiment,	Clinton,	May 16, 1898,	Captain.
Frank S. Horton,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Aug. 26, 1898,	Captain.
John G. Warner,	1st Lieut. and P. M.,	8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Nov. 9, 1893,	Captain.
Charles C. Melcher,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 17, 1894,	Captain.
Charles L. Hayden,	Captain and Q. M.,	1st Brigade,	South Deerfield,	Aug. 16, 1897,	Captain.
Sullivan B. Newton,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Boston,	Dec. 11, 1897,	Captain.
Edward A. Symonds,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	Feb. 25, 1898,	Captain.
James W. Pierce,	1st Lieut. and P. M.,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Cambridge,	Dec. 11, 1897,	Captain.
Henry B. Goodrich,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Mar. 3, 1897,	Captain.
George A. Sanborn,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 1st Batt. Light Art.,	Lawrence,	Mar. 17, 1898,	Captain.
Thomas B. Ticknor,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Cambridge,	Feb. 6, 1899,	Captain.

Reuben W. Ropes,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	June 3, 1899,	Captain.
Amos R. Leighton,	Captain,	Co. F, Cavalry,	Westford,	Mar. 13, 1900,	Captain.
William B. Clarke,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Feb. 14, 1901,	Captain.
Ulysses A. Goodell,	Captain,	Co. K, 6th Regiment,	Southbridge,	May 13, 1901,	Captain.
Austin Peters,	1st Lieut., Vet. Surg.,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Boston,	Oct. 29, 1901,	Captain.
Myles Standish,	Captain,	Ambulance Corps,	Boston,	Dec. 2, 1901,	Captain.
Edward B. Carr,	Captain,	Co. G, 6th Regiment,	Lowell,	Dec. 18, 1900,	Captain.
J. Edward R. Hill,	1st Lieut. and Adjutant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Jan. 6, 1899,	Captain.
Charles D. Colson,	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	2d Regiment,	Holyoke,	Feb. 8, 1899,	Captain.
Henry W. Sprague,	1st Lieut., Signal Corps,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	Mar. 21, 1902,	Captain.
John E. Day,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 1st Regt. Heavy Art.,	Boston,	Mar. 21, 1902,	Captain.
Edward E. Mason,	Captain,	Co. B, 5th Regiment,	Cambridge,	Mar. 2, 1903,	Captain.
Ferdinand H. Phillips,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 1st Regt. Heavy Art.,	Taunton,	May 1, 1903,	Captain.
John Breen,	Captain and Q. M.,	9th Regiment,	Lawrence,	May 9, 1903,	Captain.
Valentine E. Gilson,	Captain,	Co. H, 5th Regiment,	—	July 27, 1904,	Captain.*
Edgar A. Marshall,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Regiment,	Marblehead,	Feb. 6, 1899,	1st Lieutenant.
H. Lincoln Chase,	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.,	5th Regiment,	Brookline,	July 26, 1899,	1st Lieutenant.
Walter C. Barr,	Ensign,	Co. H, Naval Brigade,	Springfield,	Mar. 23, 1903,	Lt., Junior Grade.
William F. Young,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Dec. 27, 1900,	2d Lieutenant.*
Minot J. Savage,	Chaplain,	1st Regiment,	Boston,	May 29, 1896,	Chaplain.
William H. Rider,	Chaplain,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Gloucester,	Dec. 15, 1897,	Chaplain.
Samuel J. Barrows,	Chaplain,	5th Regiment,	Boston,	Dec. 7, 1897,	Chaplain.
Ellery C. Butler,	Chaplain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Beverly,	Sept. 16, 1897,	Chaplain.

* Physical disability.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Died.	Failed to pass Examination.	Failed to appear for Examination.	Discharged by General Orders.	Disability.	Disband- ment of Company.	Totals.
Captains, ...	18	-	1	-	1	-	1	21
Lieutenants, Chief of Company, ...	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
First Lieutenants, ...	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	13
Lieutenants, Junior Grade, ...	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
Second Lieutenants, ...	11	-	2	-	-	1	1	15
Ensigns, ...	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Staff Officers, ...	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	20
	62	2	5	1	1	2	4	77

Commissions Vacant Dec. 31, 1904.

	Medical Director.	Assistant Inspector General.	Judge Advocate.	Aide-de-Camp.	Assistant Surgeon.	Commissary of Subsistence.	Equipment Officer.	Battalion Adjutant.	Chaplain.	Assistant Engineer.	Captain.	Lieutenant, Chief of Company.	First Lieutenant.	Second Lieutenant.	Totals.
First Brigade, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Second Brigade, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Second Regiment, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fifth Regiment, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Sixth Regiment, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Eighth Regiment, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Ninth Regiment, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
First Battalion Light Artillery, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
First Battalion Cavalry, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
First Corps Cadets, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Second Corps Cadets, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Naval Brigade, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Troop F, Cavalry, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	4	—	2	3	24

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men Other than by Expiration of Term of Service.

ORGANIZATION.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, ...	12	3	—
Second Brigade, ...	12	1	—
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, ...	230	1	2
Second Regiment Infantry, ...	259	4	—
Fifth Regiment Infantry, ...	275	8	6
Sixth Regiment Infantry, ...	229	6	3
Eighth Regiment Infantry, ...	531	8	4
Ninth Regiment Infantry, ...	308	4	4
Naval Brigade, ...	198	7	1
First Corps of Cadets, ...	26	2	—
Second Corps of Cadets, ...	59	2	—
First Battalion Light Artillery, ...	31	2	1
Light Battery A, ...	17	2	—
First Battalion Cavalry, ...	26	2	—
Troop F Cavalry, ...	6	—	—
Ambulance Corps, ...	23	1	—
Totals, ...	2,242	53	21

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service and Commissions.	Subsequent Service	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> John L. Bates, Jan. 8, 1903,				North Easton, .	Boston Latin.

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

<i>Adjutant General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Samuel Dalton, Boston, Jan. 4, 1900.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., Apr. 6, 1866; maj., Apr. 3, 1874; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, May 2, 1876; lt. col., Mar. 14, 1877; col. and ins. ord., staff com.-in-chief, Dec. 10, 1881; res., Jan. 3, 1883; adj. gen., rank brig. gen., Jan. 4, 1883; adj. gen., rank maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	Priv., sgt., D, 14th M. V., 1st Mass. hvy. art., July 5, 1861; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1862; 1st lt., June 7, 1862; dis., Oct. 7, 1864.	Salem.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William Curtis Capelle, Boston, Jan. 4, 1900.	5th art. and 2d inf., D, Aug. 21, 1857; priv., corp., sgt., 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861; declined to qualify; 2d, staff com.-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 3d, 1st regt., D, Jan. 30, 1872; 1 year priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office, . . .	Lexington, .	Public school and academy.

Governor's Staff—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeon General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Otis H. Marion, Boston, May 2, 1904.	1st regt. hvy. art., maj., surg., May 11, 1883; lt. col., med. direc., 1st brig., Aug. 12, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., surg., May 4, 1898; res., June 25, 1898.	Burlington,	Kimball Academy, Dartmouth; Harvard College, 1876.
<i>Inspector General</i> (rank Brigadier General). William H. Brigham, Hudson, May 24, 1901.	5th regt., M, 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1887; res., Apr. 15, 1891; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Sept. 27, 1897; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., May 5, 1900.		Feltonville.	
<i>Commissary General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Frederick B. Carpenter, Boston, Jan. 16, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 12, 1884; 2d, Nov. 12, 1887; 3d, Nov. 12, 1888; 4th, May 19, 1891; 5th, May 19, 1893; 6th, May 19, 1894; 7th, May 19, 1895; 8th, May 19, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., col. sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1897; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 7, 1899; res., Nov. 20, 1900; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Mar. 3, 1902; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 8, 1903.		Wakefield.	

<i>Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice</i> (rank Colonel).	James G. White, Newton, June 7, 1901.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; 11th, Nov. 29, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 1st brig., capt., prov. mar., May 20, 1899; maj., insp. rifle prac., Jan. 5, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., May 5, 1900.	.	.	.	.	San Francisco, Cal.
<i>Judge Advocate General</i> (rank Brigadier General).	Henry S. Dewey, Boston, May 25, 1900.	1st corps cadets, June 11, 1880, to Feb. 25, 1889; corp., sgt.; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Feb. 25, 1889; col., judge adv. gen., Jan. 4, 1900.	.	.	.	.	Hanover, N. H.
<i>Assistant Inspectors General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel).	George H. Benyon, Water- town, June 7, 1901.	5th regt., C, Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp., 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; retired as col., Mar. 27, 1901.	.	.	.	.	Brighton.
	Walter C. Hagar, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st corps cadets, May 7, 1888; corp., June 6, 1891; sgt., May 19, 1892, to Sept. 17, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 17, 1897.	.	.	.	.	Boston,
	Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1900.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882; dis., Sept. 6, 1885; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; dis., Sept. 6, 1886; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; dis., Sept. 6, 1887; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; dis., Sept. 6, 1888; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	.	.	.	Wakefield.
	John Perrins, Jr., Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 25, 1883; 2d, Sept. 27, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898.	.	.	.	.	England,
			.	.	.	.	Roxbury High.

U. S. Nav. Acad.,
1 yr.

Governor's Staff — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Asst. Insps. Gen. — Con.</i> Charles F. Wonson, Gloucester, Jan. 30, 1904.	8th regt., 1st lt., quar. mas., July 16, 1895; res., Sept. 5, 1899; 1st lt., quar. mas., June 4, 1903.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 11, 1898; mus. out, April 28, 1899; 46th U. S. V., Aug. 29, 1899; mus. out, May 31, 1901; 1st lt., capt.	Gloucester.	
Jenness K. Dexter, Springfield, Jan. 30, 1904.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; lt., chief of Co., Mar. 6, 1893.	U. S. N., lt., jun. grade, July 2, 1898; U. S. "Gov. Russell," dis., Oct. 8, 1898.		U. S. Nav. Acad.
<i>Asst. Quar. Mas. General</i> (rank Major). Frank B. Stevens, Newton, Jan. 8, 1903.	Col., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1897; res., Jan. 8, 1900; 1st lt., aid-de-camp, 1st hvy. art., May 28, 1900.		Dover, N. H.	
<i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank Major). Henry Hastings, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; 2d, dis., Jan. 4, 1883; priv., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., May 3, 1883; res., Jan. 4, 1884; 3d, 1st batt. lgt. art., sgt. maj., July 14, 1888; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 6, 1890; res, May 24, 1893.		West Medford,	Boston Latin; English High.
Charles Hayden, Nahant, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 17, 1893; 2d, Nov. 17, 1896; 3d, Nov. 17, 1897; 4th, Nov. 17, 1898; 5th, Nov. 17, 1899; 6th, Nov. 17, 1900; trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 29, 1901; 7th, Nov. 17, 1901; sgt. maj., Dec. 26, 1901; capt., aid-de-camp, Sept. 12, 1902.		Boston,	English High; Inst. Tech.

Ainsley R. Hooper, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40th Mass., U. S. V., A, Aug. 8, 1862; dis., Oct. 30, 1863; priv.	Annapolis, N. S.
William M. Clarke, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2d Ill. art., quar. mas. sgt., 3 yrs., 1862-65.	Washington, D. C.

AMBULANCE CORPS, M. V. M.

<i>Captain.</i> Robert E. Bell, Lowell, Dec. 9, 1900.	1st corps cadets, July 9, 1892; amb. corps, 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1897.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sackville, N. B., University, N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Dec. 8, 1903.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, June 22, 1903,	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Haven, Ct.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward Leroy Shinn, Cam- bridge, Oct. 17, 1904.	Amb. corps, Nov. 9, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1899; 2d, May 6, 1902; corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn.

FIRST BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Embury P. Clark, Spring- field, July 26, 1904.	2d regt., K, sgt., 1868; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis, Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1899.	46th M. V. M, B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V.; col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Buckland.
--	---	---	-----------

First Brigade. General and Staff — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Walter L. Sanborn, Newton Centre, Jan. 8, 1903.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv., corp., trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902.	.	Newton Centre,	Newton High.
<i>Medical Director</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). (Vacancy.)		.		
<i>Assistant Inspector General</i> (rank Major). (Vacancy.)		.		
<i>Assistant Inspector General</i> <i>Rifle Practice</i> (rank Major). William B. Emery, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 26, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp., 1st brig., non-com. staff, Jan. 26, 1899; sgt., clerk, sgt. maj., brig. quar. mas., Feb. 12, 1901.	.	Boston,	Newton High, 1882-86.
<i>Brigade Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). George Burroughs, Boston, Oct. 12, 1904.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; corp., sgt., trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, col. sgt., Mar. 29, 1900.	.	Boston.	

<i>Engineer</i> (rank Captain). Christopher Harrison, Everett, Oct. 12, 1904.	5th regt., C, Apr. 12, 1886, to Aug. 28, 1886; 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 21, 1892; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; 1st lt. signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902.	Manchester, Eng.
<i>Judge Advocate</i> (rank Captain). (Vacancy.)		
<i>Provost Marshal</i> (rank Captain). Leon W. Ham, Winchester, Oct. 12, 1904.	1st batt. cav., A, May 8, 1894; non-com. staff, May 29, 1894; 2d, May 8, 1897, dis., Jan. 20, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.; 3d, 1st batt. cav., A, Mar. 8, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 19, 1902; sgt. maj.	Boston, English High.
<i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank Captain). William T. Ulman, Brookline, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 27, 1891, to Mar. 27, 1900; priv., corp., sgt, non-com. staff, 1st brig., May 10, 1902; prov. sgt., sgt. maj., capt., prov. mar., Jan. 8, 1903.	Boston.
Charles B. Hitchcock, Springfield, Oct. 12, 1904.	2d regt., K, May 4, 1894; trans. to non-com. staff, pay sgt., May 25, 1896; 2d, July 10, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Apr. 30, 1900.	Ware.
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Frank B. Edwards, North Cambridge, Dec 14, 1904.	8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893, to Feb. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 17, 1896, to Mar. 10, 1897; 3d, sig. corps, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1898, to Mar. 23, 1901; 4th, Apr. 1, 1901; 1st sgt.	North Cambridge.

FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> James A. Frye, Boston, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st regt., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L, Apr. 1, 1891; adj., May 9, 1891; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., staff com.-in-chief, Jan 7, 1897; maj., 1st regt. hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Nov. 14, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 14, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston,	Boston Latin; Harvard Mil. Serv. Inst., U. S.; Mass. Mil. His. Soc.; U. S. Naval Inst.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, Apr. 1, 1898.	1st regt., M, Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; dis., Mar. 31, 1882; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; quar. mas., Apr. 24, 1883; maj., Mar. 12, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Fall River.	
<i>Majors.</i> Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, Mar. 5, 1891.	1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1876; dis., Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Lynn.	
George F. Quinby, Roxbury, July 28, 1897.	1st regt., C, Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp, sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., K, Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston.	
Charles P. Nutter, Boston, July 14, 1899.	1st regt., C, Aug. 7, 1885; dis., Aug. 12, 1886; 2d, July 20, 1887; 3d, Aug. 18, 1890; corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Mar. 11, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Pennsylvania,	Inst. Tech.

<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). E. Dwight Fullerton, Boston, Jan. 6, 1904.	1st regt., A, Oct. 31, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; res., Nov. 17, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Brockton, . .	Brockton High; Harvard.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Willard M. Foster, Lowell, June 25, 1900.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis- exp., Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, June 28, 1897; corp.		Clinton.	
James E. Totten, Taunton, June 20, 1900.	1st regt., F, Oct. 11, 1889; 2d, Oct. 11, 1892; 3d, Oct. 11, 1893; 4th, Oct. 11, 1894; 5th, Oct. 11, 1895; 6th, Oct. 11, 1896; 7th, Oct. 11, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Taunton, . .	Taunton High.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). J. Stearns Cushing, Nor- wood, May 3, 1904.	5th regt., K, July 10, 1873, to July 10, 1876; priv., sgt.; 2d, 1st regt., Feb. 7, 1883, to June 14, 1883; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 28, 1901.		Bedford.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Howard S. Dearing, Boston, Aug. 14, 1897.	1st regt., hosp. steward, Mar. 28, 1886; asst. surg., Apr. 1, 1887.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., surg., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Waterbor- ough, Me.	Dartmouth Med- ical College, Jan. 28, 1892.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). William A. Rolfe, Boston, Nov. 29, 1897.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Mar. 23, 1893; priv., corp., 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1894; res., Nov. 24, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., asst. surg., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Valparaiso, Chili.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Joseph C. Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Aug. 1, 1900.	Amb. corps. M. V. M., 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1897; res., Jan. 31, 1899.	.	Jamaica Plain, .	Roxbury High; University, Medical College, N. Y.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). Horace B. Parker, Boston, Apr. 3, 1900.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th batt., A, Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt., 1st lt., pay mas, May 26, 1886.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt, adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Roxbury.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John M. Portal, Woburn, June 1, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; insp. rifle prac., 6th regt., Mar. 23, 1898; capt., 30th prov. co., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; co. disbanded.	2d lt., 1st Vt. N. G., . . .	Woodbury, Vt.	
<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Guy Murchie, Boston, June 21, 1904.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903.	1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Calais, Me.	
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John A. Curtin, Boston, Oct. 18, 1899.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Dec. 26, 1896, to Oct. 18, 1899,	.	Boston, .	English High; Inst. Tech.

<i>Range Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John B. Paine, Weston, June 20, 1894.	1st regt., orderly, May 7, 1894; insp. rifle prac., June 20, 1894.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston.	
	Batt. A, lgt. art., Feb. 8, 1897; 2d, Feb. 8, 1900; 3d, Feb. 8, 1901; 4th, Feb. 8, 1902; 5th, Feb. 8, 1903; priv., gun., corp.		Boston,	Roxbury Latin; Harvard; Cor- nell.
<i>Aid-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Robert S. Hale, Boston, Feb. 22, 1903.				
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY A—Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> James H. Smyth, Brighton, Nov. 12, 1902.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Olin D. Dickerman, Boston, Nov. 22, 1902.	1st regt. hvy. art., I, Dec. 14, 1896; trans. to A, Apr. 6, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., Apr. 26, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Abington.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry J. Kane, Boston, Nov. 22, 1902.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, July 28, 1897; 2d, July 28, 1900; sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston,	English High.
COMPANY B—Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Walter E. Lombard, Cam- bridgeport, Jan. 23, 1893.	1st regt., B, Mar. 17, 1879; dis., Mar. 17, 1883; 2d, June 18, 1883; dis., June 18, 1886; 3d, June 18, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887; res., Sept. 10, 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, Sept. 10, 1891; dis., Sept. 10, 1892; priv.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Dist. Colum- bia N. G., Apr. 1, 1892; priv., corp.; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Cambridgeport.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Marshall Underwood, Dorchester, Apr. 7, 1902.	1st regt., B, Oct. 30, 1882, to Oct 30, 1885; 2d, Feb. 22, 1886, to Feb. 21, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin B. Shedd, Waltham, July 21, 1902.	1st regt. hvy. art., B, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d, Jan. 21, 1902, priv., corp., sgt.	III. Nav. Res., Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.	Waltham.	
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Oct. 16, 1899.	1st regt., C, Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Charlestown.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John D. R. Woodworth, Jamaica Plain, May 5, 1902.	1st regt. hvy. art., C, Dec. 19, 1898; 2d, Jan. 13, 1902; priv., corp.		Calais, Me.,	Roxbury High; Tufts College.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur E. Hall, Cambridge, Apr. 15, 1895.	1st regt., C, Apr. 6, 1888, to Apr. 15, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Plymouth.	

COMPANY D — Boston.

Captain.

Joseph H. Frothingham,
Boston, May 27, 1887.

7th regt., D, Dec. 11, 1868; dis., June 24, 1869; 1st regt., D, June 25, 1869; corp., Oct. 4, 1869; sgt., Oct. 26, 1870; 1st sgt., May 21, 1872; dis., Sept. 27, 1872; 1st batt., D, Sept. 28, 1872; mus. in, June 18, 1873; sgt., Sept. 23, 1874; dis., June 10, 1876; 2d, Aug. 3, 1876; 1st sgt., May 1, 1878; dis., Aug. 3, 1879; 3d, Aug. 25, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883.

Boston.

1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D,
capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out,
Nov. 14, 1898.

First Lieutenant.

Norman P. Cormack, Boston,
Jan. 17, 1898.

1st regt. hvy. art., D, June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30,
1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.

Halifax, N. S.

1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D,
1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out,
Nov. 14, 1898.

Second Lieutenant.

Frederick Spenceley, Rox-
bury, Apr. 16, 1900.

1st regt. hvy. art., D, Apr. 18, 1898; corp.

English High.

1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D,
May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov.
14, 1898.

Boston,

COMPANY E — New Bedford.

Captain.

Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bed-
ford, Jan. 24, 1898.

1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884, to Dec. 23, 1895; priv.,
corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt.,
Jan. 11, 1897.

New Bedford.

1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E,
capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out,
Nov. 14, 1898.

First Lieutenant.

John C. DeWolf, New Bed-
ford, Feb. 18, 1901.

1st regt., E, Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art.,
Apr. 12, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.

New Bedford.

1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E,
sgt., May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14,
1898.

Second Lieutenant.

Ernest L. Snell, New Bed-
ford, Mar. 3, 1902.

1st regt. hvy. art., E, Oct. 2, 1899; priv., corp.,
sgt.

Tiverton, R. I.,

New Bedford
High.

.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F — Taunton. <i>Captain.</i> Norris O. Danforth, Rayn- ham, Sept. 16, 1883.	1st regt., F, May 15, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1886; 1st lt., June 1, 1888.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	North Anson, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, June 29, 1903.	1st regt., F, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, Apr. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 8, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, sgt., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898.	Dennis, .	Taunton High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank O. Dean, Taunton, June 29, 1903.	1st regt., F, June 29, 1896; 2d, 1st regt., hvy. art., F, June 29, 1899; 3d, June 29, 1900; 4th, June 29, 1901; 5th, June 29, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, May 26, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Chelsea.	
COMPANY G — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Albert B. Chick, Boston, Feb. 4, 1891.	5th regt., D, Dec. 26, 1878, to Dec. 26, 1889; co. trans. to 1st regt., as G; 2d, Jan. 26, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st lt., May 8, 1890.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				

COMPANY H — Chelsea.

Captain.

Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea,
Dec. 16, 1895.

First Lieutenant.

William Renfrew, Chelsea,
Dec. 16, 1895.

Second Lieutenant.

Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea,
Dec. 16, 1896.

COMPANY I — Brockton.

Captain.

George E. Horton, Brockton,
Aug. 18, 1899.

First Lieutenant.

Samuel B. Sampson, Brock-
ton, Mar. 17, 1902.

Second Lieutenant.

Charles H. Edson, Brockton,
Aug. 11, 1902.

1st regt., H, Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Concord, Mass.
1st regt., H, May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 14, 1894.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Glasgow, Scot.
1st regt., H, Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Concord, N. H.
1st regt., I, June 11, 1883, to June 20, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., June 20, 1892; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Bridge- water.
1st regt. hvy. art., I, Sept. 28, 1891; 2d, Sept. 28, 1894; 3d, Sept. 28, 1895; 4th, Sept. 28, 1896; 5th, Sept. 28, 1897; 6th, Sept. 28, 1898; 7th, Sept. 28, 1899; corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 18, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	Middleborough.
1st regt. hvy. art., I, June 1, 1895; 2d, June 1, 1898; 3d, June 1, 1899; 4th, June 1, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 12, 1902; dis., Apr. 17, 1902; 5th, June 23, 1902; sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., I, Apr. 26, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Brockton.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY K — BOSTON.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frederic S. Howes, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1897.	1st regt., K, Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt., 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; adj., Jan. 7, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert A. Gleason, Boston, June 12, 1899.	1st regt. hvy. art., C, Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K, Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	Medford.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Conrad M. Gerlach, Boston, Oct. 28, 1901.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901.		Boston, . . .	English High.
COMPANY L — BOSTON.				
<i>Captain.</i> Fred M. Whiting, Chelsea, Apr. 15, 1891.	1st regt., L, 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Sturbridge.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clifford L. Harris, Allston, June 19, 1901.	1st regt. hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	Bayonne, N. J.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alton L. French, Newtonville, June 19, 1901. COMPANY M—Fall River.	1st regt., L, Sept. 18, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., Sept. 18, 1898; 3d, Sept. 18, 1899; 4th, Oct. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Brockton.
<i>Captain.</i> David Fuller, Fall River, Feb. 14, 1899.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; dis., Dec. 11, 1881; 2d, Dec. 20, 1881; dis., Dec. 20, 1882; 3d, Dec. 26, 1882; dis., Dec. 26, 1883; 4th, Dec. 27, 1883; dis., Dec. 27, 1884; 5th, Dec. 30, 1884; dis., Dec. 30, 1885; 6th, Jan. 30, 1886; dis., Jan. 30, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1887; dis., Feb. 11, 1888; 8th, Feb. 21, 1888; dis., Feb. 21, 1889; 9th, Feb. 21, 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1889; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1892.	5th U. S. art., batt A, Feb. 4, 1867; dis., Feb. 4, 1870; 2d, June 10, 1870; dis., June 10, 1875; corp., sgt.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Feb. 14, 1899.	1st regt., M, Dec. 21, 1886; 2d, Dec. 21, 1889; 3d, Dec. 21, 1892; 4th, Dec. 21, 1895; 5th, Dec. 21, 1896; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Fall River, Fall River High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J Meek, Fall River, Feb. 20, 1893.	1st regt. hvy. art., M, Sept. 4, 1883; 2d, Sept. 6, 1886; 3d, Sept. 9, 1887; 4th, Sept. 9, 1888; dis., Feb. 5, 1889; priv., corp, sgt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1889; dis., Feb. 27, 1889; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Fall River.
SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.			
<i>Colonel.</i> Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Sept. 29, 1904.	2d regt., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Glenwood, Ia.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Nov. 3, 1893.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884.	4th Vt. Vols., I, F, Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt.; re-enlisted, Dec. 15, 1863; dis., July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Jamaica, Vt.	
<i>Majors.</i> Henry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, July 30, 1895.	2d regt., C, Mar. 10, 1884, to Mar. 10, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Windsor Locks, Conn.	
Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Sept. 29, 1904.	2d regt., F, Sept. 8, 1885; 2d, Sept. 8, 1888; 3d, Sept. 8, 1889; 4th, Sept. 8, 1890; 5th, Sept. 8, 1891; 6th, Sept. 8, 1892; 7th, Sept. 8, 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt., E, capt., Apr. 6, 1899.		Enfield, N. H.	
William C. Hayes, Springfield, Dec. 16, 1904.	2d regt., G, Jan. 1, 1885; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888; 3d, Jan. 1, 1889; 4th, Jan. 1, 1890; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900.	2d regt. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 3, 1898.	Springfield.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, Apr. 30, 1900.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp., 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	New Haven, Ct.	

<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Apr. 16, 1903.	6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C, 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, batt. B, 1st batt. lgt. art., Oct. 28, 1896; 3d, Oct. 28, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Putnam, Ct.
Chester W. French, Northampton, Nov. 17, 1904.							
William H. Klein, Springfield, Nov. 29, 1904.	2d regt., K, Jan. 2, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, sgt. maj., May 31, 1901; dis. exp., Jan. 2, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Nov. 17, 1904.							
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Feb. 15, 1899.		.	.	.	.	.	Montgomery, Vt.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). Abram C. Williams, Springfield, July 4, 1899.		2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; surg., Oct. 24, 1898; mus. out, Dec. 7, 1898.	.	.	.	.	
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Mar. 19, 1892.	2d regt., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	Marshfield, Vt.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Subsequent Service	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Thomas B. Shaw, Worcester, Sept. 28, 1900.	.	.	.	Hartford, Ct., .	Yale University; Dartmouth University.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Theodore R. Geisel, Springfield, Nov. 10, 1904.	.	.	.	Springfield.	
<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Paul J. Norton, W. Springfield, Apr. 30, 1904.	.	.	.		
<i>Chaplain.</i> Frank L. Phalen, Worcester, Aug. 2, 1899.	.	.	1st N. H. inf., U. S. V., chap., May 12, 1898; res., June 21, 1898; 3d, N. H. N. G., 1899; res., 1899.	Williamstown, N. Y.	
COMPANY A — Worcester.	.	.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield.	
<i>Captain.</i> Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, Apr. 5, 1894.	2d regt., A, May 25, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., May 25, 1888; 2d, May 25, 1888; 2d lt., July 18, 1888.	.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Moses H. Tisdell, Worcester, July 18, 1888.	.	.	.		

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick H. Lucke, Worcester, Apr. 5, 1894.	2d regt., A, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1891; 4th, May 6, 1892; 5th, May 6, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Greenfield.
COMPANY B — Springfield.								
<i>Captain.</i> John J. O'Connell, Springfield, Oct. 5, 1903.	2d regt., B, 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1900; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1901.							
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Everett W. Wilcox, Springfield, Oct. 5, 1903.	2d regt., B, 2d lt., Sept. 9, 1901.							
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert D. Draper, Springfield, Oct. 5, 1903.	2d regt., B, Feb. 1, 1898; 2d, Feb. 1, 1901; 3d, Feb. 1, 1902; 4th, Feb. 1, 1903; dis., May 20, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., M. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	.	.	.	.	.	Northampton.
COMPANY C — Worcester.								
<i>Captain.</i> Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, Aug. 13, 1895.	10th regt., C, Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt., C, Sept. 7, 1880; 2d, 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Southbridge.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert H. Warren, Worcester, May 10, 1904.	2d regt., C, Dec. 4, 1889; 2d, Dec. 4, 1892; 3d, Dec. 4, 1893; 5th, Dec. 4, 1894; 6th, Dec. 4, 1895, 7th, Dec. 4, 1896; 8th, Dec. 4, 1897; 9th, Dec. 4, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 21, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	.	.	.	.	.	Clinton.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Stevenson, Worcester, May 10, 1904.	2d regt., C, Dec. 9, 1890; 2d, Dec. 9, 1893; 3d, Dec. 9, 1894; 4th, Dec. 9, 1895; 5th, Dec. 9, 1896; 6th, Dec. 9, 1897; 7th, Dec. 9, 1898; 8th, Dec. 9, 1899; 9th, Dec. 9, 1900; 10th, Dec. 9, 1901; 11th, Dec. 9, 1902; 12th, Dec. 9, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Worcester.	
COMPANY D — Holyoke.				
<i>Captain.</i> Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, May 9, 1904.	2d regt., D, Jan. 2, 1896; 2d, Jan. 2, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., July 18, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; sgt., mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Moors Forks, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke, May 9, 1904.	2d regt., D, Apr. 3, 1895; 2d, Apr. 3, 1898; 3d, Apr. 3, 1900; 4th, Apr. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Edinburgh, Scot.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter H. Brown, Holyoke, May 9, 1904.	.	.	North Adams.	
COMPANY E — Orange.				
<i>Captain.</i> Fred S. Weymouth, Orange, Oct. 13, 1904.	2d regt., E, May 27, 1893; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 8th prov. co., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 17, 1899; 2d lt., Sept. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1902.	.	Brattleboro, Vt.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry L. Doane, Athol, Oct. 13, 1904.	2d regt., E, Sept. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 6, 1899; 3d, Sept. 6, 1900; 4th, Sept. 6, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1902.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, sgt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Athol.
	2d regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, 8th prov. co., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899; 5th, 2d regt., E, July 6, 1899; 6th, July 6, 1900; 7th, July 6, 1901; 8th, July 6, 1902; 9th, July 6, 1903; 10th, July 6, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	China, Me.
COMPANY F—Pittsfield.			
<i>Captain.</i> John Nicholson, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	2d batt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded.	.	New York, N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert K. Willard, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	.	.	Pittsfield.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wellington K. Henry, Pitts- field, June 6, 1901.	.	.	Pittsfield, . . . Highland Mili- tary Academy.
COMPANY G—Springfield.			
<i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Leyden, Spring- field, Jan. 31, 1899.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Butement, Springfield, Jan. 31, 1899.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., June 1, 1894; sgt., Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Mar. 20, 1897; 1st sgt., May 11, 1897; 3d, Mar. 20, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Beith, Scot.	
COMPANY H — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry C. Young, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp, sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Providence, R. I.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, Feb. 21, 1896; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Worcester.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Bennett, Worcester, July 29, 1904.	2d regt., H, Feb. 9, 1900; 2d, Feb. 9, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.		Worcester.	
COMPANY I — Northampton.				
<i>Captain.</i> Albert G. Beckman, Northampton, Feb. 15, 1904.	2d regt., I, Dec. 13, 1897; priv., corp., 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1902.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, corp., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Hartford, Ct.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Feb. 15, 1901.	2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902.	1st regt., A. Ct. Vols., Mar., 1897, to Oct. 3, 1898; corp., 1st regt., I, Ct. Vols., July 26, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 26th regt., U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	Florence.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Hammond, Northampton, Feb. 18, 1904. COMPANY K — Springfield.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; trans. to I, 2d regt., Sept. 3, 1903.		Northampton.
<i>Captain.</i> Harry H. Parkhurst, Springfield, Feb. 17, 1904.	2d regt., G, Apr. 11, 1892; trans. to K, Sept. 5, 1894; 2d, Apr. 11, 1895; 3d, May 8, 1896; priv., corp., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1896; 1st lt., batt. adjt., Apr. 30, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Charlton, N. H.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 23, 1901.	2d regt., K, May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp., 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Springfield.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Winfred A. Subino, Springfield, May 29, 1901. COMPANY L — Greenfield.			
<i>Captain.</i> Lynnan W. Griswold, Greenfield, Jan. 31, 1902.			

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Hugh E. Adams, Greenfield, Sept. 20, 1902.	2d regt., H, June 4, 1892, to Apr. 28, 1894; priv.,		Whately.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, Aug. 22, 1902.	2d regt., L, Dec. 2, 1898; 2d, Dec. 2, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.		Greenfield.	
COMPANY M — Adams.				
<i>Captain.</i> James A. Campbell, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., June 4, 1900.			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.	2d regt., M, 2d lt., June 4, 1900.			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William O'Brien, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.				

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Charles K. Darling, Boston, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt., maj., adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Corinth, Vt.,	U. S. Military Academy, 18 months.
--	---	--	---------------	------------------------------------

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> George H. Priest, Fitchburg, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., B, June 8, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Hillsborough, N. H.
<i>Majors.</i> Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., I, May 25, 1883; 2d, Oct. 7, 1885; corp.; 3d, Feb. 5, 1889; sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1891; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1894; capt., Mar. 23, 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Roxbury.
Warren E. Sweetser, Nepon- set, Apr. 30, 1900.	6th regt., H, Apr. 5, 1888, to Apr. 5, 1891; 2d, Apr. 20, 1891, to Apr. 20, 1893; 3d, Apr. 27, 1893, to Apr. 27, 1894; 4th, Apr. 27, 1894, to Apr. 27, 1895; 5th, Apr. 27, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1890; capt., Jan. 18, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham.
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, Apr. 30, 1900.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., Apr. 15, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; res., July 15, 1864; E, capt., Mar. 15, 1897; 7th prov. co., capt., June 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th regt., E, capt., Apr. 18, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., C, Apr. 16, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, Sept. 4, 1862; mus. out, June 3, 1863.	North Andover.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Walter M. Lindsay, Boston, Dec. 10, 1901.	6th regt., 1st lt., pay mas., June 12, 1899; res., Nov. 14, 1899; capt., pay mas., Dec. 10, 1901.	Priv., corp., N. G., Vt., three years; 43d U. S. V., Sept. 14, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., maj., 2d lt., July 12, 1900; mus. out, June 30, 1901.	New York.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John S. McNeilly, South Framingham, May 2, 1902.	6th regt., E, Jan. 23, 1893; priv., corp., 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1895; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1895; res., Mar. 1, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Brookline.
Frank J. Metcalf, Leomin- ster, May 13, 1904.	6th regt., B, May 5, 1894; 2d, drum maj., May 5, 1897; 3d, May 5, 1898; 4th, July 3, 1899; 5th, July 3, 1900; 6th, Sept. 8, 1903.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; drum. maj.	Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Infantry and
Cavalry School,
Fort Leaven-
worth, Kan.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants — Con.</i> Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, May 16, 1904.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt, May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Framingham.	
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, Apr. 3, 1900.	6th regt., H, Apr. 13, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1888; capt., Dec. 29, 1890; res., Dec. 26, 1896; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 26, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Joseph S. Hart, Lincoln, Apr. 25, 1904.	6th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1889; 2d, Jan. 23, 1892; 3d, Jan. 23, 1893; 4th, Jan. 23, 1894; 5th, Jan. 23, 1895; 6th, Jan. 23, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1896; capt., June 13, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 27, 1901; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 18, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Charlestown,	Chauncy Hall; Harvard Medical School.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). William N. Decker, Concord, May 3, 1904.				
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Eustace L. Fiske, Fitchburg, Apr. 30, 1904.			Holliston.	

Paymaster
(rank Captain).

Fred E. Bolton, Roxbury,
May 6, 1902.

Inspector Rifle Practice
(rank First Lieutenant).

Archibald McMillan, Brook-
line, Nov. 7, 1901.

Commissary of Subsistence
(rank First Lieutenant).

Lewis G. Hunton, Lowell,
May 1, 1900.

Chaplain.

Walter S. Danker, Milford,
June 6, 1904.

COMPANY A — Wakefield.

Captain.

John H. McMahan, Wake-
field, Feb. 24, 1902.

First Lieutenant.

Harvey G. Brockbank,
Wakefield, May 19, 1902.

1st regt., Apr. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 2d, 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt, clerk, May 15, 1891; trans. to D, 1st hvy. art., Apr. 20, 1892; dis., May 20, 1893.	.	.	.	.	.	.	North Andover.
1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1893; 2d, Oct. 14, 1896; 3d, Oct. 14, 1898; 4th, Oct. 14, 1899; 5th, cav., D, Oct. 14, 1900.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Scotland.
6th regt., G. May 24, 1892; 2d, June 7, 1895; 3d, June 7, 1896; 4th, June 7, 1897; 5th, June 7, 1898; 6th, June 7, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; 1st lt, A, Sept. 28, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Little Falls, N. Y., Boston Latin.
6th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; dis., June 5, 1899; priv., corp., 2d lt., June 12, 1899.	.	.	.	.	.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	South Reading.
6th regt., A, Feb. 2, 1891; 2d, Jan. 5, 1895; 3d, Jan. 5, 1898; 4th, Apr. 24, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Stafford Springs, Ct.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alton R. Sedgley, Wakefield, Feb. 24, 1902.	6th regt., A, Mar. 4, 1895; 2d, Mar. 4, 1898; 3d, Nov. 6, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Freeman, Me.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.				
<i>Captain.</i> James C. Smith, Leominster, Nov. 26, 1900.	6th regt., B, May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Beverly.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Nov. 26, 1900.	6th regt., B, Sept. 23, 1892; 2d, Sept. 23, 1895; 3d, Sept. 23, 1896; 4th, Sept. 23, 1897; 5th, Sept. 23, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 14, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st sgt., May 6, 1898; mus out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Leominster.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Akeley, Leominster, Dec. 20, 1891.	6th regt., B, Feb. 17, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Brattleboro, Vt.	Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
COMPANY C — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Jan. 9, 1901.	6th regt., C, May 2, 1895; 2d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 14, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Sharon, Vt.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Jan. 9, 1901.	6th regt., C, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; priv., corp.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt.	Lowell,	Lowell High; Inst. Tech.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Russell S. Going, Lowell, Aug. 31, 1904.	6th regt., C, Sept. 6, 1897; 2d, Nov. 21, 1900; 3d, Nov. 21, 1903; corp.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Lowell,	Lowell High.
COMPANY D — Fitchburg.				
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Dolan, Leominster, Feb. 9, 1904.	6th regt., D, Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, Apr. 30, 1897; 3d, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.	Leominster.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, Feb. 9, 1904.	6th regt., D, May 16, 1892; 2d, May 16, 1895; 3d, May 16, 1896; 4th, May 16, 1897; 5th, May 16, 1898; 6th, May 16, 1899; 7th, May 16, 1900; 8th, May 16, 1901; 9th, May 16, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; 10th, Jan. 7, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1903.	6th Mass inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Fitchburg.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James Martin, Fitchburg, Feb. 9, 1904.	6th regt., D, Dec. 18, 1900; 2d, Dec. 18, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.			
COMPANY E — South Framingham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, Mar. 5, 1894; 2d, Mar. 5, 1897; 3d, Mar. 5, 1898; 4th, Mar. 5, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt, 1st lt., July 31, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Westminster.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, May 1, 1899; priv., sgt., 2d lt., July 31, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	South Framingham.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 24, 1904. COMPANY F — Marlborough.	6th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Waltham.	
<i>Captain.</i> Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 10, 1904.	6th regt., F, May 24, 1888, to Jan. 11, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adjt., Apr. 30, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Nova Scotia.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, June 15, 1897; 2d, July 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Marlborough.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ernest A. Howe, Marlborough, Oct. 30, 1900. COMPANY G — Lowell.	6th regt., F, Mar. 1, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Marlborough.	
<i>Captain.</i> William Fairweather, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1901.	6th regt., C, Sept. 11, 1886; dis., Apr. 6, 1888; 2d, G, Mar. 4, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1892.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Dundee, Scot.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George S. Howard, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1901.	6th regt., G, Oct. 5, 1885; corp., sgt., dis., Oct. 9, 1886; 2d, Mar. 24, 1888; dis., Mar. 24, 1891; 3d, Mar. 24, 1891; dis., Mar. 24, 1892; 4th, Mar. 27, 1892; 2d lt., Aug. 24, 1892.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Northbridge.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Pearl T. Durrell, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1901.	6th regt., G, Dec. 4, 1894; 2d, Mar. 6, 1898; 3d, Mar. 6, 1899; 4th, Mar. 6, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Salem, Me.
COMPANY H — Stoneham.			
<i>Captain.</i> William D. Desmond, Stoneham, Dec. 29, 1902.	6th regt., H, May 6, 1895; 2d, Feb. 20, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 31, 1899; 1st lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, sgt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, Dec. 29, 1902.	6th regt., H, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1899; 3d, Mar. 6, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, sgt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1900.	Stoneham.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas A. Ireland, Stoneham, May 11, 1903.	6th regt., H, Dec. 26, 1899; 2d, Dec. 26, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.		Stoneham.
COMPANY I — Concord.			
<i>Captain.</i> Walter Sohler, Concord, May 19, 1904.	6th regt., I, Mar. 11, 1899; priv., corp., 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Villisca, Ia.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James W. Bryon, Concord, May 19, 1904.	6th regt., I, 2d lt., Dec. 30, 1902.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James H. Tolman, Concord, May 19, 1904.	6th regt., I, Feb. 1, 1894; 2d, Feb. 1, 1897; 3d, Feb. 1, 1898; 4th, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Aug. 7, 1901; 7th, May 17, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Concord.

Stoneham High.

Stoneham High.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY K — Southbridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry L. Hathaway, Southbridge, May 20, 1901.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1899; 1st lt., June 21, 1900.	Me. V. M., 5 years, . . .	Machias, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph H. Brigham, Southbridge, Dec. 2, 1901.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1901; 1st lt., May 20, 1901; dis., June 20, 1901; 2d, Sept. 9, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Worcester,	Boston School Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ruy W. Warren, Southbridge, May 15, 1903.	6th regt., K, Apr. 11, 1902, ...	2d regt., M. N. G., H, priv., sgt.,	China, Me.	
COMPANY L — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Feb. 7, 1902.	6th regt., L, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Portsmouth, Va.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Gould, Jr., Dedham, Feb. 4, 1902.	6th regt., L, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Taunton.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Feb. 7, 1902.	6th regt., L, Mar. 8, 1895; 2d, Mar. 8, 1898; 3d, Mar. 8, 1901; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Chester, Va.	

COMPANY M — Milford.

Captain.
John F. Barrett, Milford,
Jan. 19, 1897.

First Lieutenant.
Charles H. Kimball, Mil-
ford, Oct. 19, 1897.

Second Lieutenant.
William G. Pond, Milford,
Jan. 6, 1903.

6th regt., M, Feb. 22, 1886, to Feb. 22, 1889; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Milford.
6th regt., M, Aug. 26, 1889; 2d, Aug. 26, 1892; 3d, Aug. 26, 1895; 4th, Aug. 26, 1896; sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; res., June 28, 1898.	Hopedale.
14th prov. co., July 11, 1898; trans. to 6th regt., M, Apr. 14, 1899; 2d, July 11, 1901; priv., sgt.		Milford.

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

<i>Major.</i> Lawrence N. Duchesney, Lawrence, May 19, 1893.	6th regt., K, May 3, 1871; 1st lt., May 17, 1871; dis., Nov. 20, 1872; K, 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1873; capt., Aug. 23, 1873; co trans. to 8th regt., Dec. 3, 1878; maj., Jan. 18, 1882; res., Jan. 29, 1883; G, capt., 9th, Jan. 29, 1883; res., Apr. 25, 1884; M, capt., 8th, Apr. 25, 1884; co. trans. to 1st batt. lgt. art., as batt. C, G. O., 8, 1896; capt.	6th regt., M. V. M., F, Apr. 21, 1861; dis., Aug. 2, 1861; 1st cav., M. V., H, sgt., Nov. 22, 1861; B, 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1863; 1st lt., Feb. 16, 1864; E, capt., Mass. batt., 26th N. Y. cav., Apr. 3, 1865; dis., July 18, 1865.	Kingsley, C. E.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). H. Bradford Lewis, Andover, Dec. 14, 1897.	1st batt. lgt. art., non-com. staff, Mar. 31, 1894; 2d, col. sgt., quar. mas. sgt., Mar. 31, 1897.		Boston.

First Battalion Light Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Wm. H. Hennessey, Lynn, May 24, 1893.	1st batt. lgt. art., batt. C, Dec. 20, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 1, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; batt. disbanded; 2d lt., batt. C, Feb. 20, 1888.	.	Ireland.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). John F. Harvey, Boston, May 26, 1893.	1st batt. lgt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892.	.	Lowell,	University City of N. Y., 1890.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Frederic H. Osgood, Boston, Apr. 5, 1893.	.	.	Newton,	Mass. Agrl. Col- lege, 1878; 4 years Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London, 1861.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 24, 1893.	1st batt. lgt art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892.	.	Boston.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)				

First Battalion Light Artillery — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenants —</i> Con. Alexander S. McGregor, Lawrence, Mar. 23, 1903.	1st batt. lgt. art. C, Apr. 18, 1887; 2d, Apr. 18, 1890; 3d, Apr. 18, 1891; 4th, Apr. 18, 1894; 5th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, Apr. 18, 1899; 8th, Apr. 18, 1900; 9th, Apr. 18, 1901; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1901.		Lawrence.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Urban W. Marshall, Lawrence, Mar. 23, 1903.	1st batt. lgt. art., C, May 24, 1892; 2d, May 24, 1895; 3d, May 24, 1898; 4th, Jan. 16, 1899; 5th, Jan. 16, 1902; sgt.		Islesboro, Me.	

COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

COMPANY F — Chelmsford.				
<i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur G. Scoboria, Chelmsford, May 31, 1900.	Troop F, cav., hosp. steward, June 6, 1899,		Chelmsford,	Tufts, 1895; Harvard, 1898.

First Lieutenant.

Edward H. Keyes, North
Chelmsford, Apr. 3, 1900.

Troop F, cav., Nov. 16, 1881; 2d, Nov. 16, 1884; 3d,
Nov. 16, 1887; 4th, Nov. 16, 1890; 5th, Nov. 16,
1893; 6th, Nov. 16, 1896, to Jan. 2, 1899; priv.,
corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1899.

Westford.

Second Lieutenant.

Edward Fisher, Westford,
Sept. 2, 1903.

Troop F, cav., Sept. 5, 1894; 2d, Sept. 5, 1897;
3d, Sept. 5, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.

Westford.

SECOND BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General.

Jophanus H. Whitney, Med-
ford, Feb. 23, 1901.

5th regt., E, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1859; 2d lt.,
Jan., 1867; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1875; capt., Jan. 24,
1876; res., Aug. 3, 1881; 1st lt., June 22, 1883;
maj., Apr. 18, 1884; lt. col., May 23, 1894; col.,
Aug. 6, 1897.

Avon, Me.

Assistant Adjutant General
(rank Lieutenant Colonel).

Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge,
Apr. 17, 1903.

5th regt., B, July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv.,
corp., sgt., capt., eng., 2d brig., Sept. 13, 1897.

Cambridge,

Harvard.

Medical Director

(rank Lieutenant Colonel).

Charles C. Foster, Cam-
bridge, June 3, 1903.

1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th
regt., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as
lt. col., May 14, 1901.

Cambridge,

Harvard, 1880;
Cambridge
Hospital, 1886.

Second Brigade. General and Staff—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Inspector General</i> (rank Major). Albert C. Warren, West Newton, Dec. 12, 1903.	1st regt., L, C, Oct. 10, 1870; dis., Mar. 25, 1875; 2d, 5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879; dis., Jan. 11, 1882; 3d, Jan. 11, 1882; dis., Oct. 28, 1882; corp., sgt.; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., July 30, 1883; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 27, 1889; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; 2d brig., capt., aid-de-camp, May 15, 1901.		St. Louis, Mo., .	Union Hall Acad., N. Y.; Inst. Tech.
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice</i> (rank Major). Roland H. Sherman, Law- rence, Nov. 8, 1904.	8th regt., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis., exp., July 23, 1898; L, capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	Lawrence.	
<i>Brigade Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Albert L. Wyman, Boston, Apr. 17, 1903.	1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward, quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903.		Kittery Point, Me.	
<i>Engineer</i> (rank Captain). Charles R. Gov, Dorchester, Apr. 18, 1903.	5th regt., E, Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hd. qrs., 5th, quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 18, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2; H, M, 2d lt., July 9, 1898; B, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford.	

<i>Judge Advocate</i> (rank Captain). William S. Youngman, Boston, Apr. 17, 1903.	2d brig., non-com. staff, Mar. 23, 1899; 2d, Mar. 23, 1902; 3d, Mar. 23, 1903; sgt., clerk, col. sgt., sgt. maj., capt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 17, 1903.	12th regt. inf., N. G., Penn., Sept. 1897, to May 9, 1898; gov. troop, Penn., cav., U. S. V., Oct. 21, 1898.	Williamsport, Penn.	
<i>Provost Marshal</i> (rank Captain). Roy D. Baker, Waltham, May 26, 1904.	Batt. A, lgt. art., May 10, 1897; 2d, May 10, 1900; 3d, May 10, 1901; 4th, non-com. staff, 2d brig., Jan. 9, 1903; 5th, Jan. 9, 1904.	.	Boston,	Groton High.
<i>Aid-de-Camp</i> (rank Captain). Morton E. Cobb, Newton, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st batt. cav., A, June 16, 1895; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Mar. 30, 1895; 2d, June 16, 1898; 3d, June 16, 1899; 4th, June 16, 1900; 5th, June 16, 1901; 6th, June 16, 1902; sgt., clerk, color bearer, prov. sgt., sgt. maj., capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 8, 1903; capt., prov. mar., Jan. 8, 1903.	.	Newton,	Newton High; Inst. Tech.
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Walter C. Stevens, Melrose, Feb. 10, 1902.	2d brig. signal corps, June 9, 1888; 2d, June 9, 1891; 3d, June 9, 1892; 4th, July 9, 1893; 5th, July 9, 1894; 6th, July 9, 1895; 7th, July 9, 1896; 8th, July 9, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., trans. to troop A, cav., Jan. 20, 1898; 9th, July 9, 1900.	.	Boston.	

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> William H. Oakes, Dorchester, Apr. 13, 1901.	5th regt., A, priv., corp., sgt., Sept. 20, 1875; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897.	.	Cohasset.	
---	--	---	-----------	--

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Murray D. Clement, Wal- tham, Apr. 13, 1901.	5th regt., F, capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	Barnet, Vt.	
<i>Majors.</i> Willis W. Stover, Everett, Apr. 13, 1901.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1886; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Charlestown,	Boston Latin.
Willard C. Butler, Plym- outh, June 1, 1901.	1st regt., H, Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Kingston.	
Francis Meredith, Jr., Med- ford, Dec. 11, 1902.	5th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1886; dis., Nov. 15, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Dec. 9, 1889; H, 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892.		Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, Apr. 29, 1901.	1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; batt. adj., May 18, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Braintree.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Henry D. Warren, Boston, Apr. 29, 1901.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 10, 1884; 2d, Apr. 10, 1887; 3d, Apr. 10, 1890; 4th, Apr. 10, 1893; 5th, Apr. 10, 1894; 6th, Apr. 10, 1895; 7th, Apr. 10, 1896; 8th, Apr. 10, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Boston,	Boston Latin, 3 years.

Alexander, P. Graham, Haverhill, Feb. 27 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Private, 12th royal grenadiers, Queen's own rifles, Victoria rifles, Can. militia, north-west rebellion, 1885; 9 months' active service.	Hamilton, Ont.	
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1903. <i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain).	5th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.						5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Charlestown,	Boston High.
Arthur C. Wyer, Woburn, Nov. 27, 1899.	5th regt., G, Feb. 21, 1889; 1st corps cadets, July 6, 1891; 2d, Feb. 21, 1891; 3d, Feb. 21, 1893; dis., Apr. 20, 1893; 4th, Nov. 10, 1893; 5th, 5th regt., G, Oct. 23, 1895; 6th, Oct. 23, 1896; 7th, Oct. 23, 1897; 30th prov. co., 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; co. disbanded; 5th regt., G, capt., Nov. 27, 1899.						.	Woburn.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Francis Magurn, Boston, June 22, 1904.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., May 23, 1887; res., May 7, 1888; 5th regt., A, Apr. 8, 1889, to July 2, 1889; 9th regt., D, capt., May 12, 1900; maj., surg., Sept. 20, 1897; res., July 19, 1899; capt., asst. surg., May 20, 1901.						9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., surg., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 23, 1899.	Charlestown,	Charlest'n High; Harvard.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). Henry L. Dearing, Braintree, June 22, 1904.	5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 14, 1901.						.	.	.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). (Vacancy.) <i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). Charles T. Dukelow, Dor- chester, May 17, 1901.	5th regt., K, Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901,						.	.	English High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). David Hansen, Neponset, May 31, 1904.	1st corps cadets, July 1, 1891; 2d, July 1, 1894; 3d, July 1, 1895; 4th, July 1, 1896; 5th, July 1, 1897; 6th, July 1, 1898; 7th, July 1, 1899; 8th, July 1, 1900; 9th, July 1, 1901; 10th, July 1, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Cambridge.	
<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). (Vacancy.)				
<i>Chaplain.</i> Joseph Carden, Winthrop, June 8, 1903.	8th regt., M, May 12, 1880, to Jan. 10, 1881, ...		Lawrence.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, May 6, 1901.	5th regt., A, July 22, 1889; 2d, July 22, 1892; 3d, July 22, 1893; 4th, July 22, 1896; 5th, July 22, 1897; 6th, July 22, 1898; 7th, July 22, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 8, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, ...	English High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roland W. Bray, West Medford, May 6, 1901.	5th regt., A, Feb. 25, 1889, to June 22, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 22, 1893.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 2d lt., June 30, 1898; 1st lt, Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Charlestown.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Wilson, Somerville; May 6, 1901.	5th regt., A, June 12, 1890; 2d, June 12, 1893; 3d, June 12, 1894; 4th, June 12, 1895; 5th, June 12, 1897; 6th, June 12, 1899; 7th, June 12, 1900; 8th, June 12, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Halifax, N. S.
COMPANY B — Cambridge.			
<i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Facey, Cambridgeport, Mar. 30, 1903.	5th regt., B, Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Cambridge.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1903.	5th regt., B, June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., June 19, 1899.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	Somerville.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George T. Jones, Jamaica Plain, Mar. 30, 1903.	5th regt., B, Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; priv, corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	West Somerville.
COMPANY C — Newton.			
<i>Captain.</i> Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 26, 1896.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C, July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Boston, . . . Newton High; Inst. Tech.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George F. Guilford, Auburndale, June 19, 1899.	5th regt., C, May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, sgt., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Daniels, Newton, Dec. 5, 1904.	5th regt., C, Jan. 20, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., . . .		Newton, . . . Newton High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D — Plymouth.				
<i>Captain.</i> Robert McMeekin, East Braintree, May 9, 1904.	5th regt., G, June 1, 1903; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 8, 1903.	British service, 7 years 6 months,	Dalry, Scot.,	Harvard.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Nauman, Plymouth, June 10, 1901.	5th regt., D, Sept. 29, 1890; 2d, Sept. 29, 1893; 3d, Sept. 29, 1894; 4th, Sept. 29, 1895; 5th, Sept. 29, 1896; 6th, Sept. 29, 1897; 7th, Sept. 29, 1898; 8th, Dec. 18, 1899; 2d lt., Aug. 13, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1898.	West Roxbury.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry L. Sampson, Plymouth, June 10, 1901.	5th regt., D, Apr. 16, 1894; 2d, July 20, 1897; 3d, July 20, 1898; 4th, July 20, 1899; 5th, July 20, 1900; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Plymouth.	
COMPANY E — Medford.				
<i>Captain.</i> James C. D. Clark, Medford, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., E, June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Nov. 20, 1899.	5th regt., E, Mar. 1, 1894; 2d, Mar. 1, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur S. Hall, Medford, Nov. 20, 1899.	5th regt., E, Apr. 23, 1894; 2d, May 24, 1897; 3d, May 24, 1898; 4th, May 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	New Orleans, La.	

COMPANY F — Waltham.								
	<i>Captain.</i> Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, July 18, 1899.		6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893.			Portland cadets, Me. V. M., 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Portland, Me.	
	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John F. Williams, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.		5th regt., F, Dec. 23, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 4, 1887; res., Mar. 28, 1888; 8th regt., D, Apr. 1, 1898, to Apr. 1, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., July 19, 1900.			8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Waltham.	
	<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.		5th regt., F, Jan. 3, 1894; 2d, Jan. 3, 1897; 3d, Jan. 3, 1898; 4th, Jan. 3, 1899; 5th, Jan. 3, 1900; 6th, Jan. 3, 1901; 7th, Jan. 3, 1902; 8th, Jan. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.			5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Waltham.	
COMPANY G — Woburn.								
	<i>Captain.</i> Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, May 13, 1901.		5th regt., G, Aug. 12, 1889, to Nov. 3, 1889; 2d, Feb. 16, 1893, to Feb. 16, 1894; 3d, Feb. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 17, 1894; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1897.			5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Woburn.	
	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Axel T. Tornrose, Woburn, Apr. 11, 1904.		1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1890; 2d, Sept. 29, 1893; 3d, Sept. 29, 1894; 4th, Sept. 29, 1895; trans. to hd. qrs., May 23, 1896; 5th, Sept. 29, 1896; 6th, Sept. 29, 1897; 7th, Sept. 29, 1900; 8th, Sept. 29, 1901; 9th, Sept. 29, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., col. sgt.			1st regt. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, G, Apr. 26, 1898; priv., sgt.; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.		
	<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis H. Dow, Woburn, Apr. 11, 1904.		5th regt., G, Dec. 13, 1897; 2d, Dec. 13, 1900; 3d, Dec. 13, 1901; 4th, Dec. 13, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.				Woburn, . . .	Woburn High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY H — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> George T. Lafimer, Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., batt. A, Mar. 29, 1886; 2d, Apr. 15, 1889; 3d, Apr. 15, 1890; 4th, Apr. 15, 1891; 5th, Apr. 15, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, July 20, 1896; 7th, July 20, 1897; 8th, July 20, 1898; 9th, July 20, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903; 10th, Feb. 3, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, quar. mas. sgt., June 23, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Philip B. Bruce, Brookline, Oct. 24, 1904.	5th regt., H, June 22, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 3, 1904.		Boston, . . .	Chauncy Hall.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Oct. 24, 1904.	5th regt., H, May 1, 1899; 2d, May 7, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1904.	Hyde Park.	
COMPANY I — Attleborough.				
<i>Captain.</i> Fred. W. Northrop, Wrentham, May 9, 1904.	5th regt., I, Oct. 3, 1889; 2d, Oct. 3, 1892; 3d, Oct. 3, 1893; 4th, Oct. 3, 1894; 5th, Oct. 3, 1895; 6th, Oct. 3, 1896; 7th, Oct. 3, 1897; 8th, May 1, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1900.		Wrentham.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, May 9, 1904.	5th regt., I, June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Valley Falls, R. I.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Williams, Attleborough, Aug. 1, 1904. COMPANY K — Hingham.	5th regt., I, July 6, 1897; 2d, July 6, 1900; 3d, July 6, 1901; 7th, July 6, 1902; 8th, July 6, 1903; 2d lt., May 9, 1904; dis., June 10, 1904; 9th, June 19, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.		Attleborough.	
<i>Captain.</i> Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899.	Asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898.	Boston.	Inst. Tech.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward B. Pratt, Hingham Centre, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 27, 1892; 2d, Sept. 27, 1895,		Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elmer L. Curtiss, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.			Derby, Ct.,	Betts Military Academy, 4 years, adjutant and captain.
COMPANY L — Malden.	5th regt., H, Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt., L, Jan. 3, 1885; 2d, Apr. 23, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., Mar. 26, 1888; 3d, Apr. 23, 1888; 4th, Apr. 23, 1889; 5th, Apr. 23, 1890; 6th, Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Melrose.	
<i>Captain.</i> Frank F. Cutting, Malden, Sept. 8, 1897.	5th regt., L, Sept. 8, 1886; 2d, Sept. 8, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 18, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out., Mar. 31, 1899.	Malden.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Mann, Malden, Feb. 8, 1892.				

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Sept. 8, 1897.	8th regt., L, July 5, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as L, Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Charlestown.	
COMPANY M — Hudson.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Dec. 20, 1904.	5th regt., M, Jan. 20, 1891; 2d, Jan. 20, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 16, 1896; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901.		Hudson.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clarence A. Pettingill, Hudson, Dec. 20, 1904.	1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 16, 1904,		Middletown, Ct.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Groves, Hudson, Feb. 27, 1900.	5th regt., M, June 11, 1888; 2d, June 11, 1892; 3d, June 11, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 12, 1897.		Saxonville.	

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, June 28, 1895.	8th regt., G, Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885; disbandment of co., capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Oct. 2, 1896.	8th regt., B, capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893,	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
<i>Majors.</i> William Stopford, Beverly, Oct. 2, 1896.	1st regt., D, Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; dis., May 29, 1878; 2d, June 3, 1878; dis., June 3, 1879; 3d, June 25, 1879; dis., June 25, 1880; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; dis., Jan. 18, 1885; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; dis., Jan 18, 1888; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 8th regt., E, 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Manchester, Eng.	
Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, Oct. 2, 1896.	8th regt., C, Aug. 14, 1883; dis., Aug. 14, 1886; 2d, Aug. 14, 1886; dis., Aug. 14, 1887; 3d, Sept. 9, 1887; dis., Sept. 9, 1888; 4th, Sept. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1889; capt., July 3, 1893.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Marblehead.	
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Oct. 31, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 8th regt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Roxbury,	Boston Latin; English High.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Dec. 5, 1902.	Nav. brig., C, Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1895; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., sgt. maj., Jan. 15, 1900; M, 1st lt, June 6, 1900; batt. adj., May 19, 1902.		Boston.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles M. McIsaac, Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1897.	8th regt., G. Jan. 29, 1891, to Jan. 29, 1894; 2d, Jan. 29, 1895, to Jan. 29, 1896; 3d, Jan. 29, 1896; 1st lt., May 21, 1896; dis., May 21, 1896; 4th, May 21, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 11, 1896; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Gloucester.	
Alexander L. Cochrane, Boston, Dec. 22, 1902.	1st corps cadets, June 25, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1897; 3d, June 9, 1898; 4th, June 9, 1899; 5th, June 9, 1900; 6th, 8th regt., corp., sgt., maj., June 11, 1902; 8th, K, 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902.		Malden.	
William Wallace, Brookline, May 11, 1904.				
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Charles S. Clark, Brookline, Mar. 21, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 1, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; 3d, Oct. 1, 1895; 4th, Oct. 1, 1896; 5th, Oct. 1, 1897; 6th, Oct. 1, 1898; 7th, Oct. 1, 1898; 8th, Oct. 1, 1899; 9th, Oct. 1, 1900; 10th, Oct. 1, 1901; 11th, Oct. 1, 1902; 12th, Oct. 1, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.		Winchester.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsheld, Sept. 21, 1899.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896, . . .	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898.	Chelsea,	Charlestown High; Harvard.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). Charles S. Butler, Boston, Apr. 15, 1904.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 12, 1900, . . .		Boston,	Chauncy Hall.

<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Peer Prescott Johnson, Beverly, June 10, 1904.		Hosp. corps, U. S. A., May to Nov., 1898.	Wallingford, Vt.,	University, Vt.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). James C. Bari, Boston, Feb. 15, 1897.	8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.,		Medford, . .	Boston Latin.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John Caswell, Boston, July 11, 1903.			New York, N. Y.,	St. Mark's Sch'l; Harvard.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). A. Preston Chase, Danvers, May 26, 1899.	8th regt., K, Mar. 25, 1891; sgt., 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Oct. 19, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1896; 2d. Oct. 31, 1896; capt., June 7, 1897; quar. mas., May 26, 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 11, 1888; mus. out, May 11, 1898.	Danvers.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Howard K. Barton, Cohasset, July 22, 1904.	9th regt., D, Sept. 26, 1890; 2d, Sept. 26, 1893; 3d, Sept. 26, 1894; 4th, Sept. 26, 1895; 5th, Sept. 26, 1896; 6th, Sept. 26, 1897; 7th, Sept. 26, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898, 1st sgt.; 26th U. S. V., priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., batt. sgt. maj.	Charlestown.	
COMPANY A — Charlestown.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward J. McBride, Charles- town, Aug. 18, 1904.				

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Curtis, Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1904.	9th regt., A, Oct. 2, 1893; 2d, Oct. 2, 1896; 3d, Oct. 2, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899, to Aug. 24, 1899; 5th, 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st sgt.	Boston,	English High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph Manning, Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1904.	9th regt., D, Mar. 4, 1897, to Aug. 24, 1899; 2d, 8th regt., A, Feb. 3, 1903, to Feb. 3, 1904; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Boston.	
COMPANY B — Everett. <i>Captain.</i> Elbridge L. Sweetser, Jr., Everett, Mar. 20, 1900.	5th regt., L, Mar. 13, 1893; 2d, Mar. 13, 1896; 3d, Mar. 13, 1897; 4th, Mar. 13, 1898; 5th, Mar. 13, 1899; 6th, Mar. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st sgt., July 1, 1898; E, 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Hilman, Malden, Mar. 20, 1900.	1st regt., June 2, 1884; 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1885; res., Aug. 3, 1886.		Cambridge.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Kyle, Everett, Mar. 20, 1900.			Haverhill.	

COMPANY C — Cambridge.	<i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, June 26, 1900. 1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; sig. corps, 1st brig., 1st sgt., June 10, 1884; 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1884; 5th regt., hd. qrs., Apr., 1888; dis., Oct. 7, 1897; marker, sgt. (r. and l. gen. guide), sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899.	District Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.,	Cambridge.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry N. Stearns, Cambridge, June 19, 1901.	Lgt. batt. A, June 27, 1899; 8th regt., C, 2d lt., June 26, 1900.		Cambridge, .
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis J. Lounsbury, Cambridge, June 19, 1901.	5th regt., B, Oct. 25, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1889; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; 6th, Oct. 25, 1893; 7th, Oct. 25, 1894; 8th regt., C, sgt., 1st sgt., June 20, 1900; quar. mas. sgt.		Everett.
COMPANY D — Lynn.			
<i>Captain.</i> Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt., D, Feb. 27, 1885; dis., Feb. 27, 1888; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out. Apr. 28, 1899.	Lynn.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Cobey, Lynn, Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt., D, May 20, 1889; 2d, May 20, 1892; 3d, May 20, 1893; 4th, May 20, 1894; 5th, May 20, 1895; 6th, May 20, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	New Britain, Ct.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan. 28, 1901.	8th regt., D, Dec. 14, 1891; 2d, Dec. 14, 1894; 3d, Dec. 14, 1895; 4th, Dec. 14, 1896; 5th, Dec. 14, 1897; 32d prov. co., pay mas., Aug. 8, 1898; 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 15, 1899; 7th, Apr. 15, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Danvers.	.
COMPANY E — Beverly. Company disbanded.				
COMPANY F — Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> Harry B. Campbell, Haverhill, June 7, 1904.	8th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1903.	Me. V. M., one year, sgt., . .	Dexter, Me.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George M. G. Nichols, Haverhill, June 7, 1904.	1st corps cadets, June 6, 1902; 8th regt., F, 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1903.		Haverhill.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, June 7, 1904.	8th regt., F, Feb. 15, 1904,		Topsfield.	.

COMPANY G — Gloucester.					
<i>Captain.</i>					
John J. Flaherty, Gloucester,	8th regt., G, Aug. 14, 1883; co. disbanded, Dec. 2, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	Gloucester.
July 23, 1903.					
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>					
George E. B. Stople, Rock-	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902; 8th regt., 2d lt., Feb. 2, 1904.	.	.	.	Manchester, N. S.
port, June 21, 1904.					
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>					
Harry B. Knowles, Gloucester,	8th regt., quar. mas. sgt., July 13, 1903; trans. to G, Oct. 27, 1903; sgt.	Me. V. M.,	.	.	Corinna, Me.
June 21, 1904.					
COMPANY H — Salem.					
<i>Captain.</i>					
William H. Perry, Lynn,	8th regt., D, Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d I, Oct. 17, 1896; priv., corp., 2d lt., May 18, 1898; dis., disbandment of co., Apr. 4, 1900; 2d lt., May 19, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 2d lt.			Lynn.
July 28, 1904.					
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>					
Charles A. Dawson, Salem,	1st regt. hvy. art., B, Sept. 22, 1893; trans. to hd. qrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 2d, C, Sept. 22, 1896; 3d, Nov. 29, 1897; 4th, Nov. 29, 1898; 5th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp., sgt.; 6th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1901; 7th, June 20, 1902; quar. mas. sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.			Halifax, N. C.
Aug. 15, 1904.					
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>					
James J. Ingoldshy, Salem,	8th regt., E, Dec. 10, 1894, to Mar. 10, 1897, .	Hosp. corps, U. S. A., July 11, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899.			Salem.
July 28, 1904.					

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY I — Lynn. <i>Captain.</i> P. Frank Packard, Salem, June 2, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 17, 1886; 2d, Sept. 17, 1889; 3d, Sept. 17, 1890; 4th, Sept. 17, 1891; 5th, Sept. 17, 1892; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.: 2d lt., May 29, 1893; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1894; res., Apr. 10, 1894; 8th regt., D, Apr. 10, 1894; trans. 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Jan. 30, 1895; Apr. 10, 1895; trans. to C, Dec. 9, 1895; Apr. 10, 1896; K, sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1897; 1st lt., Oct. 25, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Oct. 25, 1897; capt., June 2, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Charlestown,	Salem High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William C. Jones. Swamp- scott, Apr. 29, 1903.	8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901.	8th regt., N. Y. Vols., 1st sgt.,	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George E. Hanson, Lynn, June 24, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 15, 1899, to Oct. 16, 1900; 8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900.	.	Lynnfield.	
COMPANY K — Somerville. <i>Captain.</i> William A. Bradford, Cam- bridge, Sept. 14, 1903.	8th regt., C, July 10, 1900; K, sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1903.	.	Attleborough.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edwin E. Greenwood, Somerville, Sept. 14, 1903.	8th regt , M, Feb. 28, 1898, to Feb. 28, 1901, .	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin S. Ross, Somerville, Apr. 27, 1903.	8th regt., K, Mar. 24, 1902; corp., 2d lt., Jan. 19, 1903; dis., Feb. 7, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Dorchester.
COMPANY L — Lawrence.							
<i>Captain.</i> Edgar G. Holt, Methuen, Apr. 13, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Victor A. Reed, Lawrence, May 12, 1904.	8th regt., L, Apr. 13, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	Dixmont, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Gage, Lawrence, May 12, 1904.	8th regt., L, Apr. 14, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence.
COMPANY M — Somerville.							
<i>Captain.</i> George I. Canfield, Somer- ville, May 28, 1900.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886, to June 3, 1889; 2d, June 3, 1889, to June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1890, to June 3, 1891; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891, to Dec. 14, 1896; priv., sgt., 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896.	.	.	.	.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph E. Wiley, Somer- ville, June 9, 1902.	8th regt., M, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, July 24, 1899; 6th, July 24, 1900; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900.	.	.	.	.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st sgt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George S. Penney, West Somerville, June 13, 1904.	8th regt., M, Oct. 15, 1897; 2d, Oct. 15, 1900; 3d, Oct. 15, 1901; 4th, Oct. 15, 1902; 5th, Oct. 15, 1903.	.	.	.	.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	No. Cambridge.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Mar. 30, 1899.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 25, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 23, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Pennsylvania.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Nov. 6, 1899.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.	
<i>Majors.</i> George F. H. Murray, Boston, Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888,	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	At sea,	English High.
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, May 30, 1899.	9th regt., E, Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895,	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston,	English High.
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Mar. 30, 1899.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887; priv., trans. to 9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt., 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston,	English High.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William J. Casey, South Boston, July 17, 1899.	9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1889; 2d, Feb. 25, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 11, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	South Boston.	

<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin F. Flanagan, Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, Dec. 11, 1883; dis., Dec. 11, 1886; 2d, Dec. 11, 1886; dis., Dec. 11, 1887; 3d, Jan. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1888; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	New York, N. Y.
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, Feb. 6, 1899.	9th regt., K, Apr. 9, 1888; 2d, Apr. 9, 1891; 3d, Apr. 9, 1892; 4th, Apr. 9, 1893; 5th, Apr. 9, 1894; 6th, Apr. 9, 1895; 7th, Apr. 9, 1896; 8th, Apr. 9, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	Clinton.
(Vacancy.)			
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, May 15, 1903.	1st regt., G, June 3, 1887; 9th regt., L, Mar. 16, 1888; sgt., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 2, 1899; 1st lt., com. of sub., Dec. 2, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). John P. Lombard, Boston, July 20, 1899.			Nova Scotia.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). James E. McGourty, Worcester, July 17, 1899.			Worcester,
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Patrick F. Butler, Dorchester, Apr. 6, 1904.			Boston,
			Harvard, M.D.
			English High; Harvard.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). John P. Kane, Lawrence, July 25, 1899.	9th regt., F, Mar. 11, 1890; 2d, Mar. 11, 1893; 3d, Mar. 11, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, quar. mas. sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Lawrence.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John H. Drumm, Boston, Mar. 21, 1904.			San Francisco, Cal.	.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Patrick H. McGrath, Natick, May 15, 1903.	9th regt., com. sgt., July 10, 1900, ...		Natick.	.
<i>Chaplain.</i> James Lee, Boston, July 1, 1884.			County Cork, Ire.,	Boston Latin, 2 years.
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> George M. Rogers, Boston, Apr. 16, 1901.	9th regt., A, July 3, 1888; 2d, July 29, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1891; 1st lt., July 10, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward L. Logan, South Boston, Apr. 28, 1903.	9th regt., sgt. maj., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899; 2d lt., June 11, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, . . .	Boston Latin; Harvard.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick C. Frost, Boston, Apr. 28, 1903.	9th regt., A, Oct. 1, 1894; 2d, Oct. 1, 1897; 3d, Dec. 24, 1898; 4th, Jan. 2, 1900; 5th, Jan. 2, 1901; 6th, Jan. 2, 1902; 7th, Jan. 2, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Natick.
COMPANY B—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John J. Hickey, South Boston, July 26, 1904.	9th regt., B, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel A. Buckley, Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1904.	9th regt., B, May 17, 1900; 2d, May 17, 1903; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1904.		Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael F. Smart, South Boston, Dec. 27, 1904.			
COMPANY C—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, July 6, 1893.	9th regt., A, Aug. 7, 1883; dis., Aug. 7, 1886; 2d, Aug. 10, 1886; dis., Aug. 10, 1887; 3d, Aug. 10, 1887; dis., Aug. 10, 1888; 4th, Aug. 10, 1888; dis., Aug. 10, 1889; 5th, Aug. 10, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Maurice E. Bowlen, Boston, Sept. 30, 1901.	9th regt., C, Apr. 11, 1893; 2d, Apr. 11, 1896; 3d, Apr. 11, 1897; 4th, Apr. 11, 1898; 5th, Apr. 11, 1899; 6th, Apr. 11, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., June 4, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, quar. mas. sgt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Prince Edward Island.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael L. King, South Boston, Sept. 30, 1901.	9th regt., C, Nov. 29, 1897; 2d, Nov. 29, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Ireland.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John H. Dunn, South Boston, May 11, 1896.	9th regt., I, Sept. 2, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 6, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 2d, 28th inf., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 1, 1901.	South Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Dwyer, South Boston, Mar. 24, 1902.	9th regt., D, June 22, 1891, to May 25, 1901; co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Mar. 24, 1902.	9th regt., I, Mar. 13, 1899; batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston,	Boston High.
COMPANY E — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Barry, Boston, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., B, July 16, 1884, to July 16, 1887; 2d, July 7, 1888; 3d, E, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1892; 4th, Oct. 1, 1892, to Mar. 6, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1894; 1st lt., June 25, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; capt., Aug. 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston,	English High.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel P. Sullivan, East Cambridge, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., E, Feb. 3, 1890; 2d, Feb. 3, 1893; 3d, Feb. 3, 1896; 4th, Feb. 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, sgt., 1st sgt., May 4, 1898; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1898.	Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Cornelius J. Murphy, Dor- chester, Nov. 23, 1897.	9th regt., E, July 14, 1890; trans. to non-com. staff, pay sgt., June 27, 1893; 2d, July 14, 1893; 3d, July 14, 1894; 4th, July 14, 1895; 5th, July 14, 1896, to July 14, 1897.		Boston.
COMPANY F — Lawrence.			
<i>Captain.</i> Frank L. Donovan, Law- rence, Apr. 12, 1904.	9th regt., F, Feb. 2, 1897; 2d, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., sgt., 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Silver Lake, Pa.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Martin J. Foley, Lawrence, Dec. 6, 1904.	9th regt., F, June 4, 1901; 2d, June 4, 1904; corp., sgt.		Lawrence.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, Feb. 13, 1891.		R. I. militia, 20 years; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.
COMPANY G — Worcester.			
<i>Captain.</i> Jeremiah Moy nichan, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., June 12, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Matthew E. Hines, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893.	.	Falls Village, Ct.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John F. Hurley, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Worcester.	
COMPANY H — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, July 26, 1904.	9th regt., H, Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., June 19, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 11, 1898; 1st sgt., 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, July 26, 1904.	9th regt., H, May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., May 5, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William T. Foley, East Boston, July 26, 1904.	9th regt., H, July 1, 1899; 2d, July 1, 1902; 3d, July 1, 1903; 4th, July 1, 1904; sgt.	.	East Boston.	

COMPANY I — Boston.

Captain.

James A. Cully, South Boston, Dec. 18, 1899.

First Lieutenant.

John F. Delaney, South Boston, Aug. 9, 1899.

Second Lieutenant.

John F. McInnis, South Boston, Apr. 30, 1900.

COMPANY K — Clinton.

Captain.

Robert McReil, Clinton, Aug. 31, 1903.

First Lieutenant.

Edward J. Scanlon, Clinton, Aug. 31, 1903.

Second Lieutenant.

James Kennedy, Clinton, Aug. 31, 1903.

9th regt., I, July 1, 1890, to July 1, 1893; 2d, July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1894; 3d, July 1, 1894, to July 1, 1895; 4th, July 1, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 11, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	New Haven, Ct.
9th regt., I, Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Boston.
9th regt., I, Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp., . . .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	Boston.
9th regt., K, Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston.
9th regt., K, May 17, 1897; 2d, May 17, 1900; 3d, May 17, 1901; 4th, May 17, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1902.		Kingston, N. Y.
9th regt., K, Dec. 12, 1898; 2d, Dec. 12, 1901, .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Anaganel, N. B.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY L — Natick.				
<i>Captain.</i> John F. Kenealy, Natick, Jan. 15, 1900.	9th regt., L, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; priv., corp., 1st lt., July 24, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Natick.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Green, Natick, Aug. 23, 1904.	9th regt., L, Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1895; 3d, Sept. 1, 1898; 4th, Sept. 1, 1899; 5th, Sept. 1, 1900; 6th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt., 2d lt., May 26, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Natick.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Sherwin, Leominster, Aug. 23, 1904.		2d N. Y. inf., U. S. V., May 2, 1898; mus. out, Dec. 26, 1898.	Elmira, N. Y., .	Bryant Hall, Elmira; Peekskill Mil. Acad.
COMPANY M — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> Philip McNulty, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1902.	9th regt., M, Feb. 14, 1890; 2d, Feb. 14, 1893; 2d lt., May 4, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard F. McArdle, Lowell, Aug. 4, 1904.	9th regt., M, July 17, 1899, to Sept. 10, 1900; 2d, Mar. 2, 1903; 2d lt., June 11, 1903.	18th U. S. V., C, sgt., . . .	Lowell.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. O'Donnell, Lowell, Aug. 4, 1904.	9th regt., M, July 8, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell,	.	Lowell High.
---	-----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---------	---	--------------

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

BATTERY A — Boston.												
<i>Captain.</i> Samuel D. Parker, Boston, July 18, 1898.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892, to Dec. 3, 1893; lgt. art., batt. A, 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Milton.	.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Henry B. Sawyer, Boston, Feb. 3, 1903.	Lgt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; 6th, Apr. 25, 1902; 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell.	.	
Howard L. Rogers, Brookline, Nov. 29, 1904.	Lgt. art., batt. A, Jan. 24, 1899; 2d, Jan. 24, 1902; 3d, Jan. 24, 1903; 4th, Jan. 24, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Newton.	.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John White Cummin, Boston, Jan. 2, 1901.	Lgt. art., batt. A, June 27, 1899; hosp. steward,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Williamsport, Pa.	.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur Blake, Boston, Aug. 9, 1904.	Lgt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; 6th, Apr. 25, 1902; 7th, Apr. 25, 1903; 8th, Apr. 25, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	.	

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> William A. Perrins, Boston, Dec. 21, 1897.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John W Hall, Boston, Mar. 10, 1903.	1st batt. cav., D, Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898.	.	Roxbury, .	Roxbury High.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John C. Kerrison, Revere, May 19, 1899.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 29, 1887, to July 2, 1889; 2d, 1st brig., sgt., clerk, Feb. 27, 1890; 3d, Feb. 27, 1893; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 27, 1896; sgt. maj., July 8, 1897; trans. to 1st batt. cav., quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 10, 1898; 6th, Feb. 27, 1899.	.	Lancashire, Eng.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). George Westgate Mills, Med- ford, Aug. 13, 1894.	5th regt., E, Feb. 24, 1875, to Feb. 24, 1878; sgt., 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893.	.	Medford, .	Mass. Agricult'l College, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur W. May, Jamaica Plain, Nov. 6, 1901.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Apr. 6, 1901; priv., corp.	.	Jamaica Plain, .	Roxbury High; Harvard Vet- erinary School.

<i>Paymaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Alfred M. Blinn, Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1903.	1st batt. cav., A, June 21, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, June 28, 1900; 2d, June 21, 1901; 3d, June 21, 1902; guidon sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Albert J. Walton, Melrose, May 17, 1902.	6th regt., A, May 30, 1888; 2d, May 30, 1891; trans. to sig. corps, 1st brig., Feb. 15, 1892; 3d, May 30, 1892, to July 20, 1895; 4th, cav., troop D, July 20, 1895; 5th, July 20, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, Apr. 12, 1900; 6th, July 20, 1901; sgt. maj.	.	.	.	.	.	Wakefield,	Wakefield High.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)								
COMPANY A — Boston.								
<i>Captain.</i> Fred. G. Havlin, Somerville, May 10, 1904.	1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 19, 1889; 2d, Feb. 19, 1892; 3d, Feb. 19, 1895; 4th, Feb. 19, 1898; 5th, Feb. 19, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 30, 1902; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Bluehill, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William E. Housman, Boston, May 10, 1904.	1st batt. cav., A, Sept. 1, 1891; 2d, Sept. 1, 1894; 3d, Sept. 1, 1897; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; 6th, Sept. 1, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James Rice, Boston, May 10, 1904.	1st batt. cav., A, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1900; 4th, May 1, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Sherborn, Eng.,	Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich, Eng.; School Mil. Eng.; Chatham, Eng.

First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Kelley, Boston, Jan. 28, 1903.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 17, 1889; 2d, Apr. 17, 1892; 3d, Apr. 17, 1895; 4th, Apr. 17, 1896; 5th, Apr. 17, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 5, 1898; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1900.	.	Isle of Man.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene A. Coburn, Malden, Jan. 28, 1903.	5th regt., L, Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Lewiston, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel T. Sinclair, Cambridge, Jan. 28, 1903.	5th regt., B, Dec. 6, 1880; 2d, Dec. 6, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1884; capt., June 11, 1888; res., Nov. 21, 1889; 3d, 1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 14, 1894; 4th, Mar. 14, 1897; 5th, Mar. 14, 1900; 6th, Mar. 14, 1903; corp., sgt.	.	South Framingham.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Edmands, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	24th M. V., 2d lt., Sept. 2, 1861; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1862; adj., May 17, 1864; capt., June 16, 1864; maj., Nov. 15, 1864; lt. col., May 7, 1865; mus. out, Jan. 20, 1866; bvt. col., U. S. V.	Boston.	
4th batt., B (N. E. guards), 1861; adj., 1st corps cadets, Sept. 29, 1868; maj., Mar. 18, 1873; lt. col., Oct. 14, 1873; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, de-cision sup. jud. court; re-elected, Jan. 13, 1882			

<i>Major.</i> Thomas Talbot, North Billerica, Jan. 17, 1902.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 11, 1889; 2d, Apr. 11, 1892; 3d, Apr. 11, 1895; 4th, Apr. 11, 1898; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1899; res., Aug. 21, 1899; 5th, June 11, 1901; capt., Dec. 9, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M., July 9, 1898; mus. in, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt., 26th regt., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	North Billerica,	Chauncy Hall.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William B. Stearns, Boston, Nov. 21, 1900.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899.	.	Boston.	.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Alfred J. Rowan, Watertown, Feb. 15, 1901.	5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879, to Jan. 11, 1882; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Sept. 8, 1887; 3d, Sept. 8, 1888; 4th, Sept. 8, 1889; 5th, Sept. 8, 1890; 6th, Sept. 8, 1891; 7th, Sept. 8, 1892; 8th, Sept. 8, 1893; 9th, Sept. 8, 1894; 10th, Sept. 8, 1895; 11th, Sept. 8, 1896; 12th, Sept. 8, 1897; 13th, Sept. 8, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff quar. mas. sgt., Dec. 1, 1898; 14th, Sept. 8, 1899; 15th, Sept. 8, 1900.	.	Port Gibson, Miss.	.
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Charles M. Green, Boston, Apr. 26, 1899.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E, July 24, 1874; 2d lt, Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881.	.	Medford,	Boston Latin; M.D., Harvard, 1877.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). David Cheever, Boston, June 26, 1901.	1st corps cadets, May 7, 1897; 2d, May 7, 1900,	.	Boston,	Harvard.

First Corps of Cadets — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Frank F. Phinney, Stoughton, Jan. 21, 1903.	1st corps cadets, May 22, 1890; 2d, May 22, 1893; 3d, May 22, 1894; 4th, May 22, 1895; 5th, May 22, 1896; 6th, May 22, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1901.	.	Stoughton,	Highland Mil.; Inst. Tech.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1889.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis., June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis., June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880; dis., June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880.	.	Portsm'th, N. H.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)		.		
COMPANY A — Boston.		.		
<i>Captain.</i> Franklin L. Joy, Boston, Mar. 14, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1880; corp., Oct. 12, 1880; sgt., Mar. 24, 1883; 1st sgt., June 25, 1888; sgt. maj., Dec. 22, 1892; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1893; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1894.	.	Boston,	English High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Loud, Boston, Feb. 11, 1902.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 26, 1891; 2d, Mar. 26, 1895; 3d, Mar. 26, 1898; 4th, Mar. 26, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1901.	.	Boston.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Lavalley, Boston, Feb. 12, 1901.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 7, 1887, to Apr. 19, 1890; 2d, Apr. 24, 1893; 3d, Apr. 24, 1896; 4th, Apr. 24, 1897; 5th, Apr. 24, 1898; 6th, Apr. 24, 1899; 7th, Apr. 24, 1900.			Lima, Peru, .	Inst. Tech.
COMPANY B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Francis E. Cabot, Milton, Mar. 20, 1900.	1st corps cadets, priv., Aug. 26, 1880; 2d, Aug. 26, 1883; 3d, Aug. 26, 1885; 4th, Aug. 26, 1886; 5th, Aug. 26, 1887; 6th, Mar. 29, 1889; 7th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., June 18, 1890; 8th, Mar. 29, 1891; 9th, Mar. 29, 1892; sgt., Jan. 30, 1893; 10th, Mar. 29, 1893; 11th, Mar. 29, 1894; 12th, Mar. 29, 1895; 13th, Mar. 29, 1896; 14th, Mar. 29, 1898; 1st sgt., June 22, 1898; 15th, Mar. 29, 1899; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1900.	65th regt., New York N. G., priv., Sept. 1, 1888; dis., Mar. 1, 1890.		Boston, .	Boston Latin.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Cole, Jr., Boston, Jan. 8, 1901.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; 3d, Oct. 14, 1895; 4th, Oct. 14, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt, sgt. maj., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900.			Boston, .	English High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward H. Hoyt, Winthrop, Mar. 10, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 8, 1892; 2d, Nov. 8, 1895; 3d, Nov. 8, 1896; 4th, Nov. 8, 1897; 5th, Nov. 8, 1898; 6th, Nov. 8, 1899; 7th, Nov. 8, 1900; 8th, Nov. 8, 1901; 9th, Nov. 8, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.			Ossipee, N. H.	
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John A. Blanchard, Boston, Feb. 11, 1902.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 2, 1889; 2d, Dec. 2, 1892; corp., Feb. 24, 1893; 3d, Dec. 2, 1894; sgt., Dec. 14, 1894; 4th, Dec. 2, 1895; 5th, Dec. 2, 1896; 6th, Dec. 2, 1897; 7th, Dec. 2, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 10, 1900.			Boston.	

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 15, 1901.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900.	.	Randolph, .	Boston Latin.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Boylston L. Williams, Boston, May 12, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 27, 1893; 2d, Nov. 27, 1896; 3d, Nov. 27, 1897; 4th, Nov. 27, 1898; 5th, Nov. 27, 1899; 6th, Nov. 27, 1900; 7th, Nov. 27, 1901; 8th, Nov. 27, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Boston.	
COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Mar. 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, priv., Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 16, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899.	.	Boston,	Chauncy Hall.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Simmons, Boston, Mar. 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899.	.	Boston,	English High; Penn. Mil. Acad.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Holton B. Perkins, Salem, Feb. 11, 1902.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 19, 1894; 2d, Feb. 19, 1897; 3d, Feb. 19, 1900; 4th, Feb. 19, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Andrew Fitz, Salem, June 29, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 22, 1874; corp., May 20, 1876; sgt. maj., Apr. 12, 1877; dis., Apr. 22, 1877; 2d, Apr. 23, 1877; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 13, 1880; maj., Mar. 10, 1899.	.	.	.	.	.	Pepperell.
<i>Major.</i> John E. Spencer, Salem, June 29, 1903.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880, to Apr. 28, 1893; corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Lawrence W. Jenkins, Salem, Mar. 10, 1902.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, . Harvard.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles P. Vaughn, Pea- body, Sept. 8, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Portland, Me.
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). J. William Voss, Beverly, June 5, 1899.	2d corps cadets, asst. surg., July 10, 1896,	.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester, . University Pa.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin F. Sturgis, Jr., Salem, Aug. 7, 1901.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Auburn, Me., . Bowdoin Medi- cal.

Second Corps of Cadets — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, Apr. 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 1864; mus. in, July 2, 1873; sgt., June 4, 1875; dis., July 2, 1876; 2d, July 14, 1876; 1st sgt., Mar. 15, 1877; dis., July 14, 1879; 3d, July 25, 1879; sgt. maj., June 1, 1880; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1882.	.	Salem.	
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Robert Robertson, Beverly, Apr. 22, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888; 2d, Nov. 16, 1891; 3d, Nov. 16, 1892; 4th, Nov. 16, 1893; 5th, Nov. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897.	.	Aberdeen, Scot.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY A — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward T. Graham, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 24, 1888; 2d, Aug. 24, 1891; 3d, Aug. 24, 1894; 4th, Aug. 24, 1895; 5th, Aug. 24, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1899.	.	Salem.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry R. Peach, Marblehead, June 9, 1903.	2d corps cadets, July 11, 1887; 2d, July 11, 1890; 3d, July 11, 1891; 4th, July 11, 1892; 5th, Aug. 9, 1897; 6th, Aug. 9, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 7, 1899.	.	Marblehead.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William A. Mann, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.	2d corps cadets, July 21, 1896; 2d, July 21, 1899; 3d, July 21, 1900; 4th, July 21, 1901; 5th, July 21, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
COMPANY B — Salem.							
<i>Captain.</i> Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 22, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Mar. 25, 1892; 2d, Mar. 25, 1895; 3d, Mar. 25, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; 2d, Oct. 14, 1895; 3d, Oct. 14, 1896; 4th, Oct. 14, 1899; 5th, Oct. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Clarence N. Grey, Salem, June 24, 1904.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 11, 1900, to Aug. 11, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Swampscott,
COMPANY C — Salem.							
<i>Captain.</i> Ira Vaughn, Salem, June 29, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900.	.	.	.	.	.	New Portland, Me.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene T. Redmond, Salem, June 3, 1904.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 25, 1896; 2d, Jan. 25, 1899; 3d, Jan. 25, 1900; 4th, Jan. 25, 1901; 5th, Mar. 19, 1902; 6th, Apr. 25, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., June 9, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Chelsea.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, June 3, 1904.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn,
							Mexico Mil. Acad., N. Y.

Parker Acad.,
Ct.; Lynn
High.

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James N. Clark, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 13, 1889; 2d, Sept. 13, 1892; 3d, Sept. 13, 1893; 4th, Sept. 13, 1894; 5th, Sept. 13, 1895; 6th, Sept. 13, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., Sept. 19, 1898; 2d lt., July 7, 1899.		St. John, N. B.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Nathaniel T. Verry, Salem, June 9, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1892; 2d, Oct. 29, 1895; 3d, Oct. 29, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Salem.	

NAVAL BRIGADE.

<i>Captain.</i> George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, Nov. 5, 1900.	1st regt., M, Feb. 21, 1883, to June 6, 1885; 2d, nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; ensign, Dec. 11, 1894; lt., junior grade, Apr. 16, 1895; lt., chief of co., Jan. 10, 1898; lt. com., May 4, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katahdin"; hon. dis., Aug. 1, 1898.	Fall River.	
---	---	---	-------------	--

<i>Lieutenant Commanders.</i> William B. Edgar, Fall River, July 30, 1900.	1st regt., M, Nov. 6, 1879; 2d, Nov. 6, 1882; 3d, Nov. 25, 1884; 4th, Dec. 1, 1885; dis., Apr. 19, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F, lt., junior grade, Sept. 20, 1892; lt., chief of co., Dec. 11, 1894; res., Dec. 24, 1897; 1, lt., chief of co., May 25, 1898; res., Nov. 3, 1899.	U. S. N., ensign, July 2, 1898; dis., Sept. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Fall River.
James H. Dillaway, Jr., Cambridge, July 2, 1901.	1st batt. cav., D, June 5, 1883; 2d, June 22, 1887; trans. to 1st regt., B, Sept. 6, 1887; trans. to non- com. staff, 1st batt. cav., guidon sgt.; 3d, June 22, 1890; trans. to nav. brig., B, Feb. 20, 1891; sea- man, boatswain's mate, ensign, Jan. 31, 1893; lt., junior grade, Apr. 22, 1893; lt., chief of co., Apr. 17, 1894; res., June 16, 1899.	U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh" and "Seminole"; dis., Sept. 8, 1898.	Cambridge.
<i>Brigade Adjutant</i> (rank Lieutenant). Guilford C. Hathaway, Fall River, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., petty staff, Mar. 9, 1903; equipment yeoman.		Dighton, ... Fall River High; Brown Uni- versity.
<i>Ordinance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). James P. Parker, Boston, May 28, 1903.	Nav. batt., C, Sept. 8, 1891; 2d, Sept. 8, 1894; 3d, Sept. 8, 1895; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; 4th, Sept. 8, 1896; lt., junior grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., junior grade, May 9, 1898; coast sig. service, dis., Sept. 16, 1898.	Hong Kong, China. Harvard.
<i>Equipment Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). (Vacancy.) <i>Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). James Marshall, Fall River, May 20, 1901.			New York, N. Y., Bridgeport, Ct., High.

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeon.</i> S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, July 8, 1901.	Nav. brig., F, Jan. 3, 1898; bayman, asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898.	U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 13, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital.
<i>Engineer</i> (rank Lieutenant). Thomas R. Armstrong, Boston, July 22, 1901.	Nav. brig., eng. corps, July 8, 1896; 2d, July 8, 1899; 3d, July 8, 1900; fireman, oiler, chief machinist.	U. S. N., chief machinist, May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898.	Boston.	
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant, junior Grade). George S. Atwood, Fall River, May 9, 1904.	Nav. brig., sig. corps, June 24, 1904; quar. mas., chief quar. mas.		Taunton, . .	Fall River High.
<i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank Lieutenant). David G. Eldredge, Dorchester, June 12, 1900.			Yarmouth, Mass.,	Harvard.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, Jan. 8, 1901.				
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, July 16, 1901.			New Britain, Ct.,	Yale University.
<i>Assistant Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, Aug. 30, 1900.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman, Aug. 1, 1899; asst. pay mas., June 20, 1900; dis., July 19, 1900.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Boston.	

<i>Assistant Engineer</i> (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade). Bertram C. Edwards, Fall River, May 25, 1903.	Nav. brig., A, Dec. 25, 1900; trans. to eng. div., Dec. 10, 1901; seaman, oiler, chief machinist.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
COMPANY A — Boston.						
<i>Lieutenant, Chief of Com- pany.</i> Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, Sept. 26, 1899.	Nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; quar. mas., June 23, 1891; cox., Dec. 13, 1892; 2d, Mar. 25, 1893; gunner's mate, Apr. 25, 1893; ensign, Apr. 17, 1894.	U. S. N., ensign, Apr. 22, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie," dis., Sept. 29, 1898.				Charlestown.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Bradford H. Pierce, Cam- bridge, Jan. 14, 1903.	Nav. brig., A, Sept. 15, 1896; 2d, Feb. 7, 1900; cox., quar. mas., gunner's mate, ensign, Feb. 27, 1900.	.	.	.	.	Wakefield,
<i>Ensign.</i> George C. Fisher, Stonellam, Dec. 30, 1903.	6th regt., H, Feb. 23, 1888, to June 20, 1890; 2d, Nov. 26, 1891, to June 27, 1902; 3d, nav. brig., A, Aug. 25, 1896; 4th, Aug. 25, 1899; 5th, Sept. 25, 1900; 6th, Sept. 25, 1901; 7th, Sept. 25, 1902; quar. mas., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., May 9, 1898, to Sept. 4, 1898; seaman, 1st and 2d class, quar. mas.				Lowell.
COMPANY B — Boston.						
<i>Lieutenant, Chief of Com- pany.</i> Daniel M. Goodridge, Bos- ton, July 22, 1901.	.	Me. V. M., A, 1881; priv., Ct. nav. m., 1st div., Nov. 15, 1893; seaman, ensign, Nov. 27, 1893; lt., junior grade, Dec. 27, 1894; lt. chief div., Dec. 16, 1896; U. S. N., lt., junior grade, June 24, 1898; dis., Sept. 22, 1898.				Portland, Me.

Wakefield High.

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Dudley M. Pray, Allston, Feb. 11, 1903.	Nav. brig., B, Oct. 9, 1900; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate, ensign, Feb. 19, 1902.	.	Boston,	English High; Inst. Tech.
<i>Ensign.</i> Benjamin A. Hodgdon, Somerville, Feb. 11, 1903.	Nav. brig., B, Apr. 9, 1902; seamen, boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	.	Tremont, Me.,	English High; U. S. S. "Enterprise,"
COMPANY C — Boston.				
<i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i> Lewis E. Felton, Boston, May 25, 1904.	5th regt., L, July 2, 1888; 2d, July 2, 1891; 3d, July 2, 1892; 4th, July 2, 1893; 5th, July 2, 1894; 6th, July 2, 1895; 7th, July 2, 1896; 8th, July 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D, Jan. 20, 1898; seaman, ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., junior grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, disbandment of co.; lt., junior grade, Oct. 23, 1901.	U. S. N., chief carpenter's mate, May 5, 1899; dis., Oct. 21, 1899.	Malden.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> William A. Lewis, Boston, May 25, 1904.	1st regt. hvy. art., B, Apr. 20, 1898, to Dec. 30, 1898; 2d, nav. brig., B, priv., June 6, 1900; quar. mas., boatswain's mate, ensign, Feb. 13, 1902.	.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
<i>Ensign.</i> Frederick G. Robinson, Wellington, Dec. 21, 1904.	Nav. brig., K, June 6, 1898; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 6, 1903; 5th, June 6, 1904; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., May 5, 1899; dis., Oct. 21, 1899; U. S. S. "Gov. Russell,"	Boston.	

COMPANY E—Lynn. <i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i> Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, Oct. 23, 1902.	Nav. brig., E, Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., junior grade, Mar. 14, 1901.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; gunner's mate, U. S. S. "Catskill," dis., Sept. 15, 1898.	Newburgh, N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> John B. Blood, Boston, Sept. 22, 1904.	Nav. brig., Sept. 30, 1892, to Mar. 20, 1894; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate.		Newburyport, . Newton High; Inst. Tech.
<i>Ensign.</i> Ernest R. Peale, Lynn, July 9, 1903.	Nav. brig., E, Mar. 24, 1899; 2d, Mar. 24, 1902; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate.		Grand Rapids, Mich.
COMPANY F—Fall River. <i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i> Milton I. Dean, Fall River, Feb. 15, 1904.	Nav. brig., Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, ensign, July 20, 1900; lt., junior grade, May 26, 1902.	U. S. N., June 15, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" seaman, gunner's mate.	Fall River, Providence, R. I.; Mowry and Goffs Inst.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> John T. Nelson, Fall River, Feb. 15, 1904.	Nav. brig., F, Apr. 24, 1899; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate, ensign, July 21, 1902.		Tiverton, R. I.
<i>Ensign.</i> John M. Young, Jr., Fall River, Mar. 14, 1904.	Nav. brig., F, Jan. 18, 1897; 2d, Jan. 18, 1900; 3d, June 26, 1904.	U. S. N., May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Fall River.

Naval Brigade — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY G — New Bedford. <i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i> Edward E. Baudoin, New Bedford, Jan. 21, 1903.	1st regt., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d, Mar. 24, 1889; 3d, Mar. 24, 1890; 4th, Mar. 24, 1891; 5th, Mar. 24, 1892; 6th, Mar. 24, 1893; 7th, Mar. 24, 1894; 8th, Mar. 24, 1895; 18th prov. co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., E, lt., junior grade, Mar. 19, 1900.	.	Montreal, P. Q.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, Jan. 21, 1903.	18th prov. co., June 30, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; co. dis.; sgt., ensign, Nov. 3, 1903.	.	New Bedford.	
<i>Ensign.</i> Bryant M. Brownell, New Bedford, July 6, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 30, 1900,	.	New Bedford,	New Bedford, High.
COMPANY H — Springfield. <i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i> James M. Kopes, Springfield, June 9, 1904.	2d corps cadets, Mar. 25, 1896, to Mar. 25, 1899; ensign, May 7, 1903.	3d N. H. N. G., Sept. 24, 1895, to Apr. 22, 1896; sgt.	Salem,	Nazareth Hall, Pa.

<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> George T. Adams, Springfield, June 9, 1904.	2d regt., G, Apr. 12, 1880; 2d, Apr. 24, 1883; 3d, May 6, 1884; 4th, June 6, 1885; 5th, July 17, 1886; priv., 1st sgt., 6th, nav. brig., H, Nov. 27, 1895; 7th, Nov. 27, 1896; 8th, Aug. 10, 1901; 9th, Aug. 10, 1902; 10th, Aug. 10, 1903; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Brookfield.
<i>Ensign.</i> Alfred T. Wright, Springfield, June 9, 1904.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1896; 2d, July 10, 1899; 3d, July 10, 1902; 4th, July 10, 1903; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Belchertown.
COMPANY I — Fall River.								
<i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i> William M. Olding, Fall River, June 1, 1904.	1st regt., M, June 8, 1889; 2d, nav. brig., I, priv., May 14, 1898; ensign, Nov. 15, 1899; lt., junior grade, May 20, 1901.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Miner W. Wilcox, Fall River, June 1, 1904.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, to Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; ensign, June 24, 1901.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford.
<i>Ensign.</i> (Vacancy.)		.	.	.	.	.	.	

ROSTER.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

JOHN L. BATES, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

Staff of Commander-in-Chief.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Title.
Dalton, Samuel, Brigadier General, . . .	Jan. 4, 1900,	Adjutant General.
Marion, Otis H., Brigadier General, . . .	May 2, 1904,	Surgeon General.
Carpenter, Frederick B., Brigadier General,	Jan. 16, 1904,	Commissary General.
Dewey, Henry S., Brigadier General, . . .	May 25, 1900,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Brigham, William H., Brigadier General,	24, 1901,	Inspector General.
White, James G., Colonel, ...	June 7, 1901,	Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
Capelle, William C., Lieutenant Colonel, .	Jan. 4, 1900,	Asst. Adj. General.
Benyon, George H., Lieutenant Colonel, .	June 7, 1901,	Asst. Insp. General.
Hagar, Walter C., Lieutenant Colonel, . .	Jan. 8, 1903,	Asst. Insp. General.
Gihon, Edward J., Lieutenant Colonel, . .	4, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Perrins, John, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, . .	8, 1903,	Asst. Insp. General.
Wonson, Charles F., Lieutenant Colonel, .	30, 1904,	Asst. Insp. General.
Dexter, James K., Lieutenant Colonel, . .	30, 1904,	Asst. Insp. General.
Stevens, Frank B., Major, ...	8, 1903,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Hastings, Henry, Major, ...	8, 1903,	Aid-de-Camp.
Hayden, Charles, Major.	8, 1903,	Aid-de-Camp.
Hooper, Ainsley R., Major, ...	8, 1903,	Aid-de-Camp.
Clarke, William M., Major, ...	8, 1903,	Aid-de-Camp.

Brigadiers General and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Brigadiers General.</i>				
1	Whitney, Jophanus H., ...	Feb. 23, 1901,	2d.	
2	Clark, Embury P., ...	July 26, 1904,	1st.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>				
1	Sanborn, Walter L., Lieut. Col., . .	Jan. 8, 1903,	1st,	Asst. Adj. Gen.
2	Bancroft, Hugh, Lieut. Colonel, . .	Apr. 17, 1903,	2d,	Asst. Adj. Gen.
3	Foster, Charles C., Lieut. Colonel,	June 3, 1903,	-	Med. Director.
1	Emery, William B., Major, ...	Jan. 8, 1903,	1st,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.

Brigadiers General and Staff — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Staff Officers — Concluded.</i>				
2	Warren, Albert C., Major, . . .	Dec. 12, 1903,	—	Asst. Insp. Gen.
3	Sherman, Roland H., Major, . . .	Nov. 8, 1904,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
1	Ulman, William T., Captain, . . .	Jan. 8, 1903,	1st,	Aid-de-Camp.
2	Cobb, Morton E., Captain, . . .	8, 1903,	2d,	Aid-de-Camp.
3	Youngman, William S., Captain, . . .	Apr. 17, 1903,	2d,	Judge Advocate.
4	Wyman, Albert C., Captain, . . .	17, 1903,	2d,	Brigade Q. M.
5	Gow, Charles R., Captain, . . .	18, 1903,	2d,	Engineer.
6	Baker, Roy D., Captain, . . .	May 26, 1904,	2d,	Prov. Marshal.
7	Burroughs, George, Captain, . . .	Oct. 12, 1904,	1st,	Brigade Q. M.
8	Harrison, Christopher, Captain, . . .	12, 1904,	1st,	Engineer.
9	Hitchcock, Charles B., Captain, . . .	12, 1904,	1st,	Aid-de-Camp.
10	Ham, Leon W., Captain, . . .	12, 1904,	1st,	Prov. Marshal.
1	Stevens, Walter C., Lieutenant, . . .	Feb. 10, 1902,	2d,	Signal Officer.
2	Edwards, Frank P., Lieutenant, . . .	Dec. 14, 1904,	1st,	Signal Officer.

Ambulance Corps.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.
1	Bell, Robt. E., Captain, ...	Dec. 9, 1901.
2	Hartung, Harold H., First Lieutenant, ...	Dec. 8, 1903.
3	Shinn, Edward Leroy, Second Lieutenant, ...	Oct. 17, 1904.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Pew, William A., Jr., ...	June 28, 1895,	8th Regiment.
2	Donovan, William H., ...	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
3	Darling, Charles K., ...	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
4	Oakes, William H., ...	Apr. 13, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	Pierce, Frederick E., ...	Sept. 29, 1904,	2d Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Logan, Lawrence J., ...	Nov. 6, 1889,	9th Regiment.
2	Shumway, Edwin R., ...	3, 1893,	2d Regiment.
3	Bailey, Edwin W. M., ...	2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
4	Priest, George H., ...	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
5	Clement, Murray D., ...	Apr. 13, 1901,	5th Regiment.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Fairbanks, Henry B., ...	July 30, 1895,	2d Regiment.
2	Stopford, William, ...	Oct. 2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
3	Graves, Frank A., ...	2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
4	Murray, George F. H., ...	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Majors — Concluded.</i>			
5	Sullivan, John J., ...	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
6	Kelley, Joseph J., ...	30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
7	Cook, Cyrus H., ...	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
8	Eldredge, Edward H., ...	Oct. 31, 1899,	8th Regiment.
9	Sweetser, Warren E., ...	Apr. 30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
10	Marshall, Isaac N., ...	30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
11	Stover, Willis W., ...	13, 1901,	5th Regiment.
12	Butler, Willard C., ...	June 5, 1901,	5th Regiment.
13	Meredith, Francis, Jr., ...	Dec. 11, 1902,	5th Regiment.
14	Gray, Edwin R., ...	Sept. 29, 1904,	2d Regiment.
15	Hayes, William C., ...	Dec. 16, 1904,	2d Regiment.
<i>Adjutants — Captains.</i>			
1	Sawtelle, Edward E., ...	Feb. 15, 1899,	2d Regiment.
2	Casey, William J., ...	Apr. 3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
3	Kincade, Henry L., ...	29, 1901,	5th Regiment.
4	Lindsay, Walter M., ...	Dec. 10, 1901,	6th Regiment.
5	Sleeper, Stephen W., ...	5, 1902,	8th Regiment.
<i>Battalion Adjutants — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Flanagan, Benjamin J., ...	Feb. 11, 1890,	9th Regiment.
2	McIsaac, Charles M., ...	Nov. 29, 1897,	8th Regiment.
3	Healey, Martin J., ...	Feb. 6, 1899,	9th Regiment.
4	Warren, Henry Dexter, ...	Apr. 29, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	Cochrane, Alexander L., ...	Mar. 24, 1902,	8th Regiment.
6	McNeilly, John S., ...	May 2, 1902,	6th Regiment.
7	Graham, Alexander P., ...	Feb. 27, 1903,	5th Regiment.
8	Walker, Frederick A., ...	Apr. 14, 1903,	5th Regiment.
9	Nichols, Delevan R., ...	16, 1903,	2d Regiment.
10	Wallace, William, ...	May 11, 1904,	8th Regiment.
11	Metcalf, Frank J., ...	13, 1904,	6th Regiment.
12	Kendall, Frederick M., ...	16, 1904,	6th Regiment.
13	Klein, William H., ...	Nov. 29, 1904,	2d Regiment.
<i>Quartermasters — Captains.</i>			
1	Wyer, Arthur C., ...	Nov. 27, 1899,	5th Regiment.
2	Sweetser, Stanwood G., ...	Apr. 3, 1900,	6th Regiment.
3	Murphy, Daniel J., ...	May 15, 1903,	9th Regiment.
4	Clark, Charles S., ...	Mar. 21, 1904,	8th Regiment.
5	Jenks, Fred A., ...	Nov. 17, 1904,	2d Regiment.
<i>Commissaries of Subsistence — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Chase, A. Preston, ...	Apr. 17, 1900,	8th Regiment.
2	Hunton, Lewis G., ...	May 1, 1900,	6th Regiment.
3	McGrath, Patrick H., ...	15, 1903,	9th Regiment.
4	Norton, Paul J., ...	Apr. 10, 1904,	2d Regiment.
<i>Surgeons — Majors.</i>			
1	Gates, Ernest A., ...	Feb. 15, 1899,	2d Regiment.
2	Lombard, John P., ...	July 20, 1899,	9th Regiment.
3	Jenkins, Thomas L., ...	Sept. 21, 1899,	8th Regiment.
4	Hart, Joseph S., ...	Apr. 25, 1904,	6th Regiment.
5	Magurn, Francis, ...	June 22, 1904,	5th Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Captains.</i>			
1	Williams, Abram C., ...	Apr. 3, 1900,	2d Regiment.
2	McGourty, James E., ...	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
3	Butler, Charles S., ...	15, 1904,	8th Regiment.
4	Decker, William N., ...	May 3, 1904,	6th Regiment.
5	Dearing, Henry L., ...	June 22, 1904,	5th Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry—Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons—First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Shaw, Thomas B., ...	Sept. 28, 1900,	2d Regiment.
2	Butler, Patrick F., ...	Apr. 6, 1904,	9th Regiment.
3	Fiske, Eustace L., ...	30, 1904,	6th Regiment.
4	Johnson, Peer Prescott, ...	June 10, 1904,	8th Regiment.
5	Keene, Charles H., ...	July 11, 1904,	5th Regiment.
<i>Paymasters—Captains.</i>			
1	Edson, Archibald C., ...	Apr. 3, 1900,	2d Regiment.
2	Barr, James C., ...	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
3	Kane, John P., ...	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
4	Dukelow, Charles T., ...	May 17, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	Bolton, Fred E., ...	6, 1902,	6th Regiment.
<i>Inspectors of Rifle Practice—First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	McMillan, Archibald, ...	Nov. 7, 1901,	6th Regiment.
2	Caswell, John, ...	July 11, 1903,	8th Regiment.
3	Drum, John D., ...	Mar. 21, 1904,	9th Regiment.
4	Hansen, David, ...	May 31, 1904,	5th Regiment.
5	Geisel, Theodore R., ...	Nov. 10, 1904,	2d Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Lee, James, ...	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
2	Phalen, Frank L., ...	Aug. 2, 1899,	2d Regiment.
3	Carden, Joseph, ...	June 8, 1903,	5th Regiment.
4	Danker, Walter S., ...	6, 1904,	6th Regiment.
5	Barlow, Howard Key, ...	July 22, 1904,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains.</i>				
1	Quinlan, Thomas F., ...	July 6, 1893,	C,	9th Regiment.
2	Barrett, Edwin G., ...	Apr. 5, 1894,	A,	2d Regiment.
3	Moynihan, Jeremiah, ...	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
4	Rider, Phineas L., ...	13, 1895,	C,	2d Regiment.
5	Dunn, John H., ...	May 11, 1896,	D,	9th Regiment.
6	Springer, Ernest R., ...	Oct. 26, 1896,	C,	5th Regiment.
7	Barrett, John F., ...	Jan. 19, 1897,	M,	6th Regiment.
8	Hilliker, Charles T., ...	Mar. 15, 1897,	D,	8th Regiment.
9	Cutting, Frank F., ...	Sept. 8, 1897,	L,	5th Regiment.
10	Clark, James C. D., ...	Dec. 15, 1897,	E,	5th Regiment.
11	Packard, P. Frank, ...	June 2, 1899,	I,	8th Regiment.
12	Barry, John J., ...	13, 1899,	E,	9th Regiment.
13	Hamilton, Clifford E., ...	July 18, 1899,	F,	5th Regiment.
14	Cully, James A., ...	Dec. 18, 1899,	I,	9th Regiment.
15	Kenealy, John F., ...	Jan. 15, 1900,	L,	9th Regiment.
16	Sweetser, Elbridge L., Jr., ...	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
17	Hayes, William C., ...	27, 1900,	G,	2d Regiment.
18	Damon, Herbert W., ...	May 7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
19	Young, Harry C., ...	16, 1900,	H,	2d Regiment.
20	Canfield, George I., ...	28, 1900,	M,	8th Regiment.
21	Cutler, Charles H., ...	June 26, 1900,	C,	8th Regiment.
22	Smith, James C., ...	Nov. 26, 1900,	B,	6th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains — Concluded.</i>				
23	Fairweather, William, ...	Jan. 1, 1901,	G,	6th Regiment.
24	Kittredge, Colby T., ...	9, 1901,	C,	6th Regiment.
25	Rogers, George M., ...	Apr. 16, 1901,	A,	9th Regiment.
26	Smith, Mark E., ...	May 6, 1901,	A,	5th Regiment.
27	McCarthy, Thomas, ...	13, 1901,	G,	5th Regiment.
28	Nicholson, John, ...	June 6, 1901,	F,	2d Regiment.
29	Campbell, James A., ...	Aug. 5, 1901,	M,	2d Regiment.
30	Bell, Robert Eddy, ...	Dec. 9, 1901,	-	Amb. Corps.
31	Griswold, Lyman W., ...	Jan. 31, 1902,	L,	2d Regiment.
32	Braxton, George W., ...	Feb. 7, 1902,	L,	6th Regiment.
33	McMahon, John H., ...	24, 1902,	A,	6th Regiment.
34	McNulty, Philip, ...	Aug. 7, 1902,	M,	9th Regiment.
35	Desmond, William D., ...	Dec. 29, 1902,	H,	6th Regiment.
36	Bouvé, Walter L., ...	Jan. 26, 1903,	K,	5th Regiment.
37	Facey, Charles W., ...	Mar. 30, 1903,	B,	5th Regiment.
38	Flaherty, John J., ...	July 23, 1903,	G,	8th Regiment.
39	McRell, Robert, ...	Aug. 31, 1903,	K,	9th Regiment.
40	O'Connell, John J., ...	Oct. 5, 1903,	B,	2d Regiment.
41	Dolan, William H., ...	Feb. 9, 1904,	D,	6th Regiment.
42	Beckman, Albert G., ...	15, 1904,	I,	2d Regiment.
43	Parkhurst, Harry H., ...	17, 1904,	K,	2d Regiment.
44	Donovan, Frank L., ...	Apr. 12, 1904,	F,	9th Regiment.
45	Holt, Edgar G., ...	13, 1904,	L,	8th Regiment.
46	McMeekin, Robert, ...	May 9, 1904,	D,	5th Regiment.
47	Foote, Alfred F., ...	9, 1904,	D,	2d Regiment.
48	Northrop, Fred W., ...	9, 1904,	I,	5th Regiment.
49	Taylor, Franklin G., ...	10, 1904,	F,	6th Regiment.
50	Sohier, Walter, ...	19, 1904,	I,	6th Regiment.
51	Campbell, Harry B., ...	June 7, 1904,	F,	8th Regiment.
52	Sullivan, Patrick H., ...	July 26, 1904,	H,	9th Regiment.
53	Hickey, John J., ...	26, 1904,	B,	9th Regiment.
54	Perry, William H., ...	28, 1904,	H,	8th Regiment.
55	Latimer, George T., ...	Aug. 11, 1904,	H,	5th Regiment.
56	McBride, Edward J., ...	18, 1904,	A,	8th Regiment.
57	Weymouth, Fred S., ...	Oct. 13, 1904,	E,	2d Regiment.
58	Moore, Harry C., ...	Dec. 20, 1904,	M,	5th Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Tisdell, Moses H., ...	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
2	Mann, James H., ...	Feb. 8, 1892,	L,	5th Regiment.
3	Hines, Mathew E., ...	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
4	Cobey, Thomas J., ...	Mar. 15, 1897,	D,	8th Regiment.
5	Kimball, Charles H., ...	Oct. 19, 1897,	M,	6th Regiment.
6	Leyden, Edward J., ...	Jan. 31, 1899,	G,	2d Regiment.
7	Sullivan, Daniel P., ...	June 13, 1899,	E,	9th Regiment.
8	Guilford, George F., ...	19, 1899,	C,	5th Regiment.
9	Delaney, John F., ...	Aug. 9, 1899,	I,	9th Regiment.
10	Whitney, Orville J., ...	Nov. 20, 1899,	E,	5th Regiment.
11	Hillman, Charles H., ...	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
12	Sullivan, George W., ...	May 7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
13	Smith, Clarence E., ...	16, 1900,	H,	2d Regiment.
14	Holt, Elden L., ...	Aug. 7, 1900,	F,	6th Regiment.
15	Gilson, Frank V., ...	Nov. 26, 1900,	B,	6th Regiment.
16	Howard, George S., ...	Jan. 1, 1901,	G,	6th Regiment.
17	Pearson, Gardner W., ...	9, 1901,	C,	6th Regiment.
18	Turner, David A., ...	23, 1901,	K,	2d Regiment.
19	Bray, Roland W., ...	May 6, 1901,	A,	5th Regiment.
20	Willard, Robert K., ...	June 6, 1901,	F,	2d Regiment.
21	Nauman, Charles E., ...	10, 1901,	D,	5th Regiment.
22	Stearns, Harry N., ...	19, 1901,	C,	8th Regiment.
23	Cliffe, Sydney H., ...	Aug. 5, 1901,	M,	2d Regiment.
24	Bowlen, Maurice E., ...	Sept. 30, 1901,	C,	9th Regiment.
25	Brigham, Ralph H., ...	Dec. 2, 1901,	K,	6th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants — Concluded.</i>				
26	Gould, William B., Jr., ...	Feb. 7, 1902,	L,	6th Regiment.
27	Dwyer, John J., ...	Mar. 24, 1902,	D,	9th Regiment.
28	Brockbank, Harvey G., ...	May 19, 1902,	A,	6th Regiment.
29	Wiley, Joseph E., ...	June 9, 1902,	M,	8th Regiment.
30	Adams, Hugh E., ...	Sept. 20, 1902,	L,	2d Regiment.
31	Stewart, Duncan M., ...	Dec. 29, 1902,	H,	6th Regiment.
32	Pratt, Edward B., ...	Jan. 26, 1903,	K,	5th Regiment.
33	McNamara, Patrick J., ...	Mar. 30, 1903,	B,	5th Regiment.
34	Williams, John F., ...	31, 1903,	F,	5th Regiment.
35	Jones, William C., ...	Apr. 29, 1903,	I,	8th Regiment.
36	Logan, Edward L., ...	28, 1903,	A,	9th Regiment.
37	Scanlon, Edward J., ...	Aug. 31, 1903,	K,	9th Regiment.
38	Greenwood, Edwin E., ...	Sept. 14, 1903,	K,	8th Regiment.
39	Wilcox, Everett W., ...	Oct. 5, 1903,	B,	2d Regiment.
40	McDowell, Jeremiah J., ...	Feb. 9, 1904,	D,	6th Regiment.
41	Riley, Charles S., ...	15, 1904,	I,	2d Regiment.
42	Tornrose, Axel T., ...	Apr. 11, 1904,	G,	5th Regiment.
43	Macdonald, Alexander, ...	May 9, 1904,	D,	2d Regiment.
44	Cook, Lawrence W., ...	9, 1904,	I,	5th Regiment.
45	Warren, Herbert H., ...	10, 1904,	C,	2d Regiment.
46	Bryon, James W., ...	19, 1904,	I,	6th Regiment.
47	Nichols, George M. G., ...	June 7, 1904,	F,	8th Regiment.
48	Stople, George E. B., ...	21, 1904,	G,	8th Regiment.
49	Odermatt, Francis J., ...	July 26, 1904,	H,	9th Regiment.
50	McArdle, Bernard F., ...	Aug. 4, 1904,	M,	9th Regiment.
51	Dawson, Charles A., ...	15, 1904,	H,	8th Regiment.
52	Curtis, William J., ...	18, 1904,	A,	8th Regiment.
53	Green, Charles E., ...	23, 1904,	L,	9th Regiment.
54	Doane, Harry L., ...	Oct. 13, 1904,	E,	2d Regiment.
55	Bruce, Philip B., ...	24, 1904,	H,	5th Regiment.
56	Foley, Martin J., ...	Dec. 6, 1904,	F,	9th Regiment.
57	Pettengill, Clarence A., ...	20, 1904,	M,	5th Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Boles, Michael S., ...	Feb. 13, 1891,	F,	9th Regiment.
2	Lucke, Frederick H., ...	Apr. 5, 1894,	A,	2d Regiment.
3	Hurley, John F., ...	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
4	Perkins, Clarence A., ...	Sept. 8, 1897,	L,	5th Regiment.
5	Murphy, Cornelius J., ...	Nov. 23, 1897,	E,	9th Regiment.
6	Butment, William, ...	Jan. 31, 1899,	G,	2d Regiment.
7	Hall, Arthur S., ...	Nov. 20, 1899,	E,	5th Regiment.
8	Groves, Charles H., ...	Feb. 27, 1900,	M,	5th Regiment.
9	Kyle, George A., ...	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
10	McInnes, John F., ...	Apr. 30, 1900,	I,	9th Regiment.
11	Howe, Ernest A., ...	Oct. 30, 1900,	F,	6th Regiment.
12	Durrell, Pearl T., ...	Jan. 1, 1901,	G,	6th Regiment.
13	Cann, William W., ...	28, 1901,	D,	8th Regiment.
14	Wilson, William H., ...	May 6, 1901,	A,	5th Regiment.
15	Sabin, Winfred A., ...	29, 1901,	K,	2d Regiment.
16	Henry, Wellington K., ...	June 6, 1901,	F,	2d Regiment.
17	Sampson, Henry L., ...	10, 1901,	D,	5th Regiment.
18	Lounsbury, Francis J., ...	19, 1901,	C,	8th Regiment.
19	O'Brien, William, ...	Aug. 5, 1901,	M,	2d Regiment.
20	King, Michael L., ...	Sept. 30, 1901,	C,	9th Regiment.
21	Akeley, Charles E., ...	Dec. 20, 1901,	B,	6th Regiment.
22	Sedgeley, Alton R., ...	Feb. 24, 1902,	A,	6th Regiment.
23	Sullivan, Thomas F., ...	Mar. 24, 1902,	D,	9th Regiment.
24	Pryor, J. Holman, ...	Apr. 25, 1902,	L,	6th Regiment.
25	Kelley, Herbert N., ...	Aug. 22, 1902,	L,	2d Regiment.
26	Pond, William G., ...	Jan. 6, 1903,	M,	6th Regiment.
27	Curtiss, Elmer L., ...	26, 1903,	K,	5th Regiment.
28	Jones, George T., ...	Mar. 30, 1903,	B,	5th Regiment.
29	Brown, Sidney E., ...	31, 1903,	F,	5th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants — Concluded.</i>				
30	Frost, Frederick C., ...	Apr. 28, 1903,	A,	9th Regiment.
31	Ireland, Thomas A., ...	May 11, 1903,	H,	6th Regiment.
32	Warren, Ruy W., ...	15, 1903,	K,	6th Regiment.
33	Hanson, George E., ...	June 24, 1903,	I,	8th Regiment.
34	Kennedy, James, ...	Aug. 31, 1903,	K,	9th Regiment.
35	Draper, Robert D., ...	Oct. 5, 1903,	B,	2d Regiment.
36	Martin, James, ...	Feb. 9, 1904,	D,	6th Regiment.
37	Hammond, Thomas J., ...	15, 1904,	I,	2d Regiment.
38	Dow, Lewis H., ...	Apr. 11, 1904,	G,	5th Regiment.
39	Buckley, Daniel A., ...	26, 1904,	B,	9th Regiment.
40	Brown, Walter H., ...	May 9, 1904,	D,	2d Regiment.
41	Stevenson, William, ...	10, 1904,	C,	2d Regiment.
42	Gage, George H., ...	12, 1904,	L,	8th Regiment.
43	Tolman, James H., ...	19, 1904,	I,	6th Regiment.
44	Ganaway, Francis J., ...	24, 1904,	E,	6th Regiment.
45	Hood, Ralph D., ...	June 7, 1904,	F,	8th Regiment.
46	Penney, George S., ...	13, 1904,	M,	8th Regiment.
47	Knowles, Henry B., ...	21, 1904,	G,	8th Regiment.
48	Ingoldsby, James J., ...	July 28, 1904,	H,	8th Regiment.
49	Bennett, Charles F., ...	29, 1904,	H,	2d Regiment.
50	Williams, Thomas F., ...	Aug. 1, 1904,	I,	5th Regiment.
51	O'Donnell, Thomas J., ...	4, 1904,	M,	9th Regiment.
52	Manning, Joseph, ...	18, 1904,	A,	8th Regiment.
53	Sherwin, Henry, ...	23, 1904,	L,	9th Regiment.
54	Going, Russell S., ...	31, 1904,	C,	6th Regiment.
55	Hall, Frank P., ...	Oct. 13, 1904,	E,	2d Regiment.
56	Whiting, Fred L., ...	24, 1904,	H,	5th Regiment.
57	Daniels, George H., ...	Dec. 5, 1904,	C,	5th Regiment.

Field, Staff and Line Officers, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Frye, James A., ...	Nov. 14, 1898.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Woodman, Charles B., ...	Apr. 1, 1898.	
<i>Majors.</i>		
Dyar, Perlle A., ...	May 18, 1893.	
Quinby, George F., ...	July 28, 1897.	
Nutter, Charles P., ...	14, 1899.	
<i>Adjutant — Captain.</i>		
Fullerton, E. Dwight, ...	Jan. 6, 1904.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants — First Lieutenants.</i>		
Totten, James E., ...	June 20, 1900.	
Foster, Willard M., ...	25, 1900.	
<i>Quartermaster — Captain.</i>		
Cushing, J. Stearns, ...	May 3, 1904.	
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i>		
Dearing, Howard S., ...	Aug. 14, 1897.	

Field, Staff and Line Officers, etc. — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i>		
Rolfe, William A., ...	Apr. 3, 1900.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>		
Stedman, Joseph C., ...	Aug. 1, 1900.	
<i>Paymaster — Captain.</i>		
Parker, Horace B., ...	Apr. 3, 1900.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice — First Lieutenant.</i>		
Portal, John M., ...	June 1, 1899.	
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i>		
Murchie, Guy, ...	Jan. 21, 1904.	
<i>Signal Officer — First Lieutenant.</i>		
Curtin, John A., ...	Oct. 18, 1899.	
<i>Aid-de-Camp — First Lieutenant.</i>		
Hale, Robert S., ...	Feb. 22, 1903.	
<i>Range Officer — First Lieutenant.</i>		
Paine, John B., ...	June 20, 1894.	
<i>Captains.</i>		
Frothingham, Joseph H., ...	May 27, 1887,	D.
Danforth, Norris O., ...	Sept. 16, 1889,	F.
Chick, Albert B., ...	Feb. 4, 1891,	G.
Whiting, Fred. M., ...	Apr. 15, 1891,	L.
Lombard, Walter E., ...	Jan. 23, 1893,	B.
Pratt, Walter L., ...	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Howes, Frederick S., ...	Oct. 25, 1897,	K.
Gibbs, Joseph L., ...	Jan. 24, 1898,	E.
Fuller, David, ...	Feb. 14, 1899,	M.
Horton, George E., ...	Aug. 18, 1899,	I.
Nostrom, Charles F., ...	Oct. 16, 1899,	C.
Smyth, James H., ...	Nov. 12, 1902,	A.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Renfrew, William, ...	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Cormack, Norman P., ...	Jan. 17, 1898,	D.
Gleason, Albert A., ...	June 12, 1899,	K.
Harrison, Frederick W., ...	Feb. 14, 1899,	M.
DeWolf, John C., ...	18, 1901,	E.
Harris, Clifford L., ...	June 19, 1901,	L.
Sampson, Samuel B., ...	Mar. 17, 1902,	I.
Underwood, Marshall, ...	Apr. 7, 1902,	B.
Woodworth, John D. R., ...	May 5, 1902,	C.
Dickerman, Olin D., ...	Nov. 12, 1902,	A.
Crowell, Alonzo K., ...	June 29, 1903.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Meek, William J., ...	Feb. 20, 1893,	M.
Hall, Arthur E., ...	Apr. 15, 1895,	C.
Grant, Bertie E., ...	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Spenceley, Frederick, ...	Apr. 16, 1900,	D.
French, Alton L., ...	June 19, 1901,	L.
Gerlack, Conrad M., ...	Oct. 28, 1901,	K.
Snell, Ernest L., ...	Mar. 3, 1902,	E.
Shedd, Benjamin B., ...	July 21, 1902,	B.
Edson, Charles H., ...	Aug. 11, 1902,	I.
Kane, Harry J., ...	Nov. 12, 1902,	A.
Dean, Frank O., ...	June 29, 1903.	

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cavalry.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Major.</i>			
Perrins, William A., ...	Dec. 21, 1897,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Hall, John W., ...	Mar. 10, 1903,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Kerrison, John C., ...	May 19, 1899,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i>			
Mills, George Westgate, ...	Aug. 13, 1894,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Scoboria, Arthur G., ...	May 31, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
May, Arthur W., ...	Nov. 6, 1901,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Blinn, Alfred M., ...	Mar. 10, 1903,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank First Lieut.</i>			
Walton, Albert J., ...	May 17, 1902,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)			
<i>Captains.</i>			
Kelley, Wm. H., ...	Jan. 28, 1903,	D,	1st Battalion.
Havlin, Fred G., ...	May 10, 1904,	-	-
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Keyes, Edward H., ...	Apr. 3, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
Coburn, Eugene A., ...	Jan. 28, 1903,	D,	1st Battalion.
Houseman, William E., ...	May 10, 1904,	A,	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Sinclair, Samuel T., ...	Jan. 28, 1903,	D,	1st Battalion.
Fisher, Edward, ...	Sept. 2, 1903,	F,	Unattached.
Rice, James, ...	May 10, 1904,	A,	1st Battalion.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Light Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Major.</i>			
Duchesney, Lawrence N., ...	May 19, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Bradford, Lewis H., ...	Dec. 14, 1897,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Hennessey, William H., ...	May 24, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i>			
Harvey, John F., ...	May 26, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Cummin, John White, ...	Jan. 2, 1901,	A,	Unattached.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Osgood, Frederic H., ...	Apr. 5, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Clapp, Henry B., ...	May 24, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Parker, Samuel D., ...	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Sargent, Charles F., ...	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
Wheeler, Edward W., ...	May 18, 1904,	B,	1st Battalion.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Powell, John S., ...	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
McGregor, Alexander S., ...	Mar. 23, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
Sawyer, Henry B., ...	Feb. 13, 1903,	A,	Unattached.
Smith, Nicholas J., ...	May 18, 1904,	B,	1st Battalion.
Herbert, John F. J., ...	May 18, 1904,	B,	1st Battalion.
Rogers, Howard L., ...	Nov. 29, 1904,	A,	Unattached.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Marshall, Urban W., ...	Mar. 23, 1903,	C,	1st Battalion.
Cookson, Walter J., ...	May 18, 1904,	B,	1st Battalion.
Blake, Arthur, ...	Aug. 9, 1904,	A,	Unattached.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cadets Corps.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
Edmands, Thomas F., ...	Oct. 14, 1873,	-	1st Corps.
Fitz, Andrew, ...	June 29, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Talbot, Thomas, ...	Jan. 17, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Spencer, John E., ...	June 29, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Adjutants — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Stearns, William B., ...	Nov. 21, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Jenkins, Lawrence W., ...	Mar. 10, 1902,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Quartermasters — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Rowan, Alfred J., ...	Feb. 15, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Vaughn, Charles P., ...	Sept. 8, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Surgeons — Majors.</i>			
Green, Charles M., ...	Apr. 26, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Voss, J. William, ...	June 5, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Cheever, David, ...	June 26, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Sturgis, Benj. F., Jr., ...	Aug. 7, 1901,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Paymasters — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Maloon, Edward A., ...	Apr. 28, 1883,	-	2d Corps.
Phinney, Frank F., ...	Jan. 21, 1903,	-	1st Corps.
<i>Inspectors Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Hayes, William A., 2d, ...	June 16, 1880,	-	1st Corps.
Robertson, Robert, ...	Apr. 22, 1889,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Vacancy, ...			
<i>Captains.</i>			
Joy, Franklin L., ...	Mar. 14, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Rollins, Charles H., ...	24, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Ropes, Charles F., ...	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Cabot, F. Elliot, ...	Jan. 8, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Blanchard, John A., ...	Feb. 11, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Vaughn, Ira, ...	June 29, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Graham, Edward T., ...	Nov. 6, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Perkins, Frank S., ...	Dec. 22, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Simmons, William S., ...	Mar. 24, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Clark, James N., ...	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Cole, Charles H., Jr., ...	Jan. 8, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Stevens, Jesse F., ...	15, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Loud, Charles E., ...	Feb. 11, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Peach, Harry R., ...	June 9, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Perkins, Harry S., ...	Nov. 6, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Redmond, Eugene T., ...	June 3, 1904,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Lavalle, John, ...	Feb. 12, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Perkins, Holton B., ...	11, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Hoyt, Edward H., ...	Mar. 10, 1903,	-	1st Corps.
Williams, Boylston L., ...	May 12, 1903,	-	1st Corps.
Verry, Nathaniel T., ...	June 9, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Mann, William A., ...	Nov. 6, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Hoyt, W. Everett, ...	June 3, 1904,	-	2d Corps.
Gray, Clarence N., ...	24, 1904,	-	2d Corps.

Field and Staff Officers of Naval Brigade.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Captain.</i>			
Buffinton, George R. H., ...	Nov. 5, 1900,	-	Brigade.
<i>Lieutenant Commanders.</i>			
Edgar, William B., ...	July 30, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Dillaway, James H., Jr., ...	2, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Brigade Adjutant, rank Lieutenant.</i>			
Hathaway, Guilford C., ...	Mar. 23, 1903,	-	Brigade.
<i>Ordnance Officer, rank Lieutenant.</i>			
Parker, James P., ...	May 28, 1903,	-	Brigade.
<i>Equipment Officer, rank Lieutenant.</i>			
Talbot, Herbert C., ...	May 4, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Paymaster, rank Lieutenant.</i>			
Marshall, James, ...	May 20, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Assistant Paymaster, rank Lieutenant.</i>			
Prouty, Thomas S., ...	Aug. 30, 1900,	-	Brigade.
<i>Surgeon, rank Lieutenant Commander.</i>			
Merritt, S. Virgil, ...	July 8, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Engineer, rank Lieutenant.</i>			
Armstrong, Thomas R., ...	July 22, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Signal Officer, rank Lieutenant (Junior Grade).</i>			
Atwood, George S., ...	May 9, 1904,	-	Brigade.
<i>Assistant Surgeons, rank Lieutenants (Junior Grade).</i>			
Eldredge, David G., ...	June 12, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Sughrue, Dennis F., ...	Jan. 8, 1901,	-	Brigade.
Blair, Orland R., ...	July 16, 1901,	-	Brigade.

Line Officers of Naval Brigade.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Lieutenants, Chief of Division.</i>			
Sughrue, Daniel H., ...	Sept. 26, 1899,	A,	1st Battalion.
Goodridge, Daniel M., ...	July 22, 1901,	B,	1st Battalion.
Turnbull, Fred H., ...	Oct. 23, 1902,	E,	2d Battalion.
Baudoin, Edmund E., ...	Jan. 21, 1903,	G,	2d Battalion.
Deane, Milton I., ...	Feb. 15, 1904,	F,	2d Battalion.
Felton, Lewis E., ...	May 25, 1904,	C,	1st Battalion.
Ropes, James M., ...	June 9, 1904,	H,	1st Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i>			
Peirce, Bradford H., ...	Jan. 14, 1903,	A,	1st Battalion.
Bowie, Harold S., ...	21, 1903,	G,	2d Battalion.
Pray, Dudley M., ...	Feb. 11, 1903,	B,	1st Battalion.
Nelson, John T., ...	15, 1904,	F,	2d Battalion.
Lewis, William A., ...	May 25, 1904,	C,	1st Battalion.
Wilcox, Miner W., ...	June 1, 1904,	I,	2d Battalion.
Adams, George T., ...	9, 1904,	H,	1st Battalion.
Blood, John B., ...	Sept. 22, 1904,	E,	2d Battalion.
<i>Ensigns.</i>			
Hodgdon, Benjamin A., ...	Feb. 11, 1903,	B,	1st Battalion.
Pial, Ernest R., ...	July 9, 1903,	E,	2d Battalion.
Fisher, George C., ...	Dec. 30, 1903,	A,	1st Battalion.
Brownell, Bryant M., ...	July 7, 1904,	G,	2d Battalion.
Young, John M., Jr., ...	Mar. 14, 1904,	F,	2d Battalion.
Wright, Alfred T., ...	June 9, 1904,	H,	1st Battalion.
Robinson, Frederick G., ...	Dec. 21, 1904,	C,	1st Battalion.

TABLE NO. 1.—*Enrolled Militia of 1904, showing, by Counties, the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.*

COUNTIES.	1904.	COUNTIES.	1904.
Barnstable, ...	2,782	Middlesex, ...	107,906
Berkshire, ...	15,194	Nantucket, ...	344
Bristol, ...	41,065	Norfolk, ...	24,139
Dukes, ...	457	Plymouth, ...	22,272
Essex, ...	66,908	Suffolk, ...	119,528
Franklin, ...	6,845	Worcester, ...	57,246
Hampden, ...	23,118		
Hampshire, ...	8,333	Total, ...	496,137

TABLE No. 2. — *Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL EMBURY P. CLARK, SPRINGFIELD.						
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Frederick E. Pierce, . . .	Greenfield.		
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Charles K. Darling, . . .	Boston.		
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, . . .	12 batteries, . . .	Colonel, . . .	James A. Frye, . . .	Boston.		
First Battalion Light Artillery, . . .	2 batteries, 4 guns each, . . .	Major, . . .	Lawrence N. Duchesney, . . .	Lawrence.		
Company F, Cavalry, . . .	1 company, . . .	Captain, . . .	Vacant, . . .			
Signal Corps, . . .	- - -	First Lieutenant, . . .	Frank P. Edwards, . . .	Cambridge.		
SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL JOPHANUS H. WHITNEY, MEDFORD.						
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	11 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	William H. Donovan, . . .	Lawrence.		
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	William A. Pew, Jr., . . .	Salem.		
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	11 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	William H. Oakes, . . .	Boston.		
First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	2 companies, . . .	Major, . . .	William A. Perrins, . . .	Boston.		
Battery A, Light Artillery, . . .	1 battery, 4 guns, . . .	Captain, . . .	Samuel D. Parker, . . .	Boston.		
Signal Corps, . . .	- - -	First Lieutenant, . . .	Walter C. Stevens, . . .	Melrose.		
NAVAL BRIGADE, CORPS OF CADETS AND AMBULANCE CORPS — UNATTACHED.						
Naval Brigade, . . .	8 companies, . . .	Captain, . . .	George R. H. Buffinton, . . .	Fall River.		
First Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	Thomas F. Edmands, . . .	Boston.		
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	Andrew Fitz, . . .	Salem.		
Ambulance Corps, . . .	1 company, . . .	Captain, . . .	Robert Eddy Bell, . . .	Lowell.		

TABLE NO. 3. — *Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	HEADQUARTERS.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Heavy Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Adams, . .	Berkshire, .	-	2d,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough,	Bristol, .	-	5th,	I, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	1st Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	1st Brigade, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	1st Brigade, .	-	-	-	-	1st,	-	1
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	2d Brigade, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	2d Brigade, .	-	-	-	-	2d,	1	2
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	1st Regt. H. Art.,	-	A, C, D, G, K, L, }	-	-	-	-	6
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	5th Regiment, .	-	A, H, .	-	-	-	-	2
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	6th Regiment, .	6th,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	8th Regiment, .	8th,	A, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	9th Regiment, .	-	A, B, C, D, E, H, I, }	-	-	-	-	7
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	1st Batt. Cav., .	-	-	A, D,	-	-	-	2
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	-	-	-	-	A,	-	-	1
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	Naval Brigade, .	-	A, B, C, .	-	-	-	-	3
Brockton, .	Plymouth, .	-	1st,	I, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	-	1st,	B, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	B, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	-	8th,	C, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Chelsea, . .	Suffolk, .	-	1st,	H, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Clinton, . .	Worcester, .	-	9th,	K, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Concord, . .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	I, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Everett, . .	Middlesex, .	-	8th,	B, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Bristol, .	Naval Brigade, .	-	F, I, . .	-	-	-	-	2
Fitchburg, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	B, D, .	-	-	-	-	2
Framingham,	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	E, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Gloucester, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	G, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Greenfield, .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hingham, . .	Plymouth, .	-	5th,	K, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hudson, . .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Holyoke, . .	Hampden, .	-	2d,	D, . .	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE No. 3 — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	HEADQUARTERS.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Heavy Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Lawrence, .	Essex, .	1st Bat. Lt. Art.,	-	-	-	C,	-	-	1
Lawrence, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lawrence, .	Essex, .	-	9th,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell, . .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	C, G, .	-	-	-	-	2
Lowell, . .	Middlesex, .	-	9th,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lynn, . . .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	D, I, E,*.	-	-	-	-	3
Malden, . .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marlborough,	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Medford, . .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	E, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Milford, . .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
New Bedford,	Bristol, . .	-	1st,	E, G,†	-	-	-	-	2
Northampton,	Hampshire,	-	2d,	I, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newton, . .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	C, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Natick, . . .	Middlesex, .	-	9th,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Orange, . . .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	E, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Pittsfield, .	Berkshire, .	-	2d,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth, .	Plymouth, .	-	5th,	D, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Salem, . . .	Essex, . .	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
Salem, . . .	Essex, . .	8th Regiment, .	8th,	H, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Somerville, .	Middlesex, .	-	8th,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Somerville, .	Middlesex, .	-	8th,	K, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Southbridge, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	K, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Springfield, .	Hampden, .	2d Regiment,	2d,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield, .	Hampden, .	-	2d,	B, G, K, H, ‡	-	-	-	-	4
Stoneham, . .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	H, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Taunton, . .	Bristol, . .	-	1st,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Wakefield, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	A, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham, . .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Westford, . .	Middlesex, .	-	-	-	F, §	-	-	-	1
Woburn, . . .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	G, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester, .	Worcester, .	-	2d,	A, C, H, .	-	-	-	-	3
Worcester, .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	-	B,	-	-	1
Worcester, .	Worcester, .	-	9th,	G, . .	-	-	-	-	1

* Co. E, Naval Brigade. † Co. G, Naval Brigade. ‡ Co. H, Naval Brigade.

§ Detachment at Carlisle, Chelmsford and North Chelmsford.

TABLE NO. 4. — *Allowances, Armory Rents, 1904.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
Adams, . .	Co. M, Second Regiment Infantry, . .	\$900 00	\$400 00
Attleborough, .	Co. I, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	720 00	300 00
Beverly, . .	Co. I, Eighth Regt. Infantry (11 mos.), .	400 00	366 67
Boston, . .	Headquarters, First Brigade, . .	200 00	200 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters, Second Brigade, . .	954 00	200 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters, First Regt. Heavy Art., .	200 00	200 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters, Fifth Regt. Infantry, . .	200 00	200 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters, Sixth Regt. Infantry, . .	200 00	200 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters, Ninth Regt. Infantry, . .	200 00	200 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters, First Battalion Cavalry, .	200 00	200 00
Boston, . .	Co. A, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. C, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. D, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. G, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. K, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. L, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. A, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,200 00	50 00
Boston, . .	Co. H, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	-
Boston, . .	Co. L, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,325 00	50 00
Boston, . .	Co. A, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. B, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. C, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. D, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. E, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. H, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. I, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters and four companies, First Corps Cadets, ...	4,800 00	1,800 00
Boston, . .	Battery A, Light Artillery, ...	600 00	600 00
Boston, . .	Troop A, First Battalion Cavalry, . .	2,000 00	600 00
Boston, . .	Troop D, First Battalion Cavalry, . .	1,200 00	500 00
Boston, . .	Co. A, Naval Brigade, ...	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. B, Naval Brigade, ...	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Co. C, Naval Brigade, ...	400 00	400 00
Boston, . .	Signal Corps, First Brigade, ...	200 00	200 00
Boston, . .	Signal Corps, Second Brigade, ...	200 00	200 00
Boston, . .	Ambulance Corps, ...	300 00	300 00
Brockton, . .	Co. I, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	1,000 00	-
Cambridge, . .	Headquarters, Eighth Regt. Infantry, .	200 00	200 00
Cambridge, . .	Co. B, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	400 00	400 00
Cambridge, . .	Co. B, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Cambridge, . .	Co. C, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Carlisle, . .	Detachment F, Cavalry, ...	75 00	75 00
Chelmsford, . .	Detachment F, Cavalry, ...	300 00	300 00
Chelsea, . .	Co. H, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	800 15	400 00
Clinton, . .	Co. K, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Concord, . .	Co. I, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Everett, . .	Co. B, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Fall River, . .	Headquarters Naval Brigade, ...	200 00	200 00
Fall River, . .	Co. M, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, . .	600 00	400 00
Fall River, . .	Co. F, Naval Brigade, ...	400 00	400 00
Fall River, . .	Co. I, Naval Brigade, ...	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg, . .	Co. B, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg, . .	Co. D, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Framingham, . .	Co. E, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	700 00	300 00
Gloucester, . .	Co. G, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,000 00	175 00
Greenfield, . .	Co. L, Second Regiment Infantry, . .	450 00	400 00
Haverhill, . .	Co. F, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	792 50	200 00
Hingham, . .	Co. K, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
<i>Amounts carried forward, . .</i>		\$33,316 65	\$20,216 67

TABLE No. 4 — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
	<i>Amounts brought forward, . .</i>	\$33,316 65	\$20,216 67
Holyoke, . .	Co. D, Second Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Hudson, . .	Co. M, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lawrence, . .	Headquarters First Batt. Light Art., .	200 00	200 00
Lawrence, . .	Battery C, First Battalion Light Art., .	600 00	600 00
Lawrence, . .	Co. F, Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lawrence, . .	Co. L, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lowell, . .	Co. C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lowell, . .	Co. G, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lowell, . .	Co. M, Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lynn, . .	Co. D, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lynn, . .	Co. I, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lynn, . .	Co. E, Naval Brigade, ...	400 00	400 00
Malden, . .	Co. L, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	175 00
Marlborough, .	Co. F, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	350 00	300 00
Medford, . .	Co. E, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	2,000 00	400 00
Milford, . .	Co. M, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	500 00	400 00
Natick, . .	Co. L, Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	200 00
New Bedford, .	Co. E, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, .	800 00	400 00
New Bedford, .	Co. G, Naval Brigade, ...	800 00	325 00*
Newton, . .	Co. C, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Northampton, .	Co. I, Second Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Orange, . .	Co. E, Second Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Pittsfield, . .	Co. F, Second Regiment Infantry, .	500 00	400 00
Plymouth, . .	Co. D, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	905 68	300 00
Salem, . .	Co. H, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	200 00
Salem, . .	Headquarters and four companies, Second Corps Cadets, ...	2,000 00	1,500 00
Somerville, . .	Co. K, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Somerville, . .	Co. M, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Southbridge, .	Co. K, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	Headquarters Second Regt. Infantry, .	200 00	200 00
Springfield, .	Co. B, Second Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	Co. G, Second Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	Co. K, Second Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	Co. H, Naval Brigade, ...	400 00	400 00
Stoneham, . .	Co. H, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Taunton, . .	Co. F, First Regt. Heavy Artillery, .	400 00	400 00
Wakefield, . .	Co. A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Waltham, . .	Co. F, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	1,125 00	400 00
Westford, . .	Detachment F, Cavalry, ...	175 00	175 00
Woburn, . .	Co. G, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Worcester, . .	Battery B, First Battalion Light Art., .	440 00	600 00
Worcester, . .	Co. A, Second Regiment Infantry, .	440 00	400 00
Worcester, . .	Co. C, Second Regiment Infantry, .	440 00	400 00
Worcester, . .	Co. H, Second Regiment Infantry, .	440 00	400 00
Worcester, . .	Co. G, Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	440 00	400 00
		\$56,872 33	\$37,991 67

* Three months at \$100, equals \$25; nine months at \$400, equals \$300.

1905.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency WILLIAM L. DOUGLAS, ... of Brockton.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM STOPFORD, ... of Beverly.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Lieut. Col. WILLIAM CURTIS CAPELLE, ... of Boston.

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Col. CHARLES H. COLE, JR., ... of Boston.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS GENERAL.

Lieut. Col. EDWARD J. GIHON, ... of Wakefield.

Lieut. Col. JOHN PERRINS, JR., ... of Boston.

Lieut. Col. CHARLES F. WONSON, ... of Gloucester.

Lieut. Col. WINTHROP M. MERRILL, ... of Boston.

Lieut. Col. HENRY L. KINCAIDE, ... of Quincy.

Lieut. Col. FRANCIS T. L. MAGURN, ... of Boston.

SURGEON GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. DEVINE, ... of Boston.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. CHARLES W. BARTLETT, ... of Boston.

COMMISSARY GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM B. EMERY, ... of Boston.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

Maj. EMIL ZAEDER, ... of Worcester.

AIDS-DE-CAMP.

Maj. ROBERT J. CROWLEY, ... of Lowell.

Maj. DANIEL W. PACKARD, ... of Brockton.

Maj. PATRICK F. O'KEEFE, ... of Boston.

Maj. WILLIAM L. MITCHELL, ... of Brookline.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Report of the Adjutant General, ...	3-9
Report of the Inspector General, ...	10-43
Report of the Surgeon General, ...	44-57
Reports of Medical Officers, ...	58-69
Report of the Commissary General, ...	70, 71
Report of the Judge Advocate General, ...	72
Report of the Board of Military Examiners, ...	73
Report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, ...	74-87
Report of the Quartermaster General, ...	7
Reports of Commanding Officers M. V. M., ...	88-110

APPENDIX :—

Officers M. V. M., retired, ...	113-117
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M., ...	118
Commissions Vacant, ...	119
Casualties (Enlisted Men), ...	120
Register M. V. M., ...	121-207
Roster M. V. M., ...	208-220
Table No. 1, Enrolled Militia, ...	220
Table No. 2, Organization, M. V. M., ...	221
Table No. 3, Location of Headquarters and Armories, ...	222, 223
Table No. 4, Armory Rent Roll, ...	224, 225
Governor and Staff, 1905, ...	226

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

—— Return as Soon as Used. ——